

Britain's Literary Heritage

THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS

**From the National Art Library
At the Victoria and Albert
Museum, London**

**An Inventory to Parts One and Two of
the Harvester Microform Collection**



Harvester Microform
A Member of the Harvester Group

HARVESTER PRESS MICROFORM PUBLICATIONS LTD
(Publisher: John Spiers)
17 Ship Street, Brighton
Sussex, England

BRITAIN'S LITERARY HERITAGE

The Forster and Dyce Collections
From the National Art Library at
The Victoria and Albert Museum, London

This Listing and Guide is issued with
Parts One and Two of the Harvester
Microform Collection

First published in 1987 by
Harvester Press Microform Publications Ltd

Copyright © Harvester Press Microform
Publications Ltd., and the Victoria and
Albert Museum, London

ISBN. 0 86257 054 9

Printed in England by
Datapro Ltd., Brighton, England

THE HARVESTER GROUP

The Harvester Group comprises Harvester Press Limited,
(chiefly publishing literature, fiction, philosophy,
psychology, science and trade books), Harvester Press
Microform Publications Limited, (publishing in microform
previously unpublished archives, scarce printed sources,
and indexes to these collections); Wheatsheaf Books Limited,
(chiefly publishing in economics, international politics,
sociology, women's studies and related social sciences).

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be
reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in
any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical,
photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior
permission of Harvester Press Microform Publications Limited.

CONTENTS

	Page
Publisher's Note	7
Key to entries in the Detailed Listing of Manuscripts	11
Contents of Reels in Part One	13
Contents of Reels in Part Two	17
Detailed Listing of Manuscripts included in Part One	23
Detailed Listing of Manuscripts included in Part Two	103

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

As part of its programme Britain's Literary Heritage, Harvester Microform is proud to present the manuscript collections of John Forster and Alexander Dyce from the National Art Library at the Victoria and Albert Museum. These collections were the private libraries of the biographer John Forster and Alexander Dyce, the Shakespeare Scholar, bequeathed to the nation. The first part makes available a wide range of Tudor to Restoration manuscripts of both literary and historical interest. Part Two contains the eighteenth century manuscripts, including the Swift and Richardson collections. Parts Three and Four contain the nineteenth century manuscripts.

The manuscripts in Part One reflect both Dyce's pioneering work as an editor and bibliographer of Elizabethan Drama, and Forster's career as a biographer and historian of the Civil War period. Amongst the most valuable items are autograph manuscripts of Philip Massinger, Thomas Middleton, Andrew Marvell and the unique manuscript of the play known as 'the Timon Play', now accredited as one of Shakespeare's sources for his Timon of Athens. Historical manuscripts include letters of Charles I, Oliver Cromwell and a major collection of the papers of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.

Two major collections form the focus of Part Two, the largest collection of Samuel Richardson's papers in existence and the papers and manuscripts of and relating to Jonathan Swift. These were amassed by Forster as research material for his biography of Swift, and include Swift's personal accounts and his private diary. Other major writers here include Dr. Johnson, Fielding, Defoe, Mrs. Inchbald and Robert Burns. Of more general interest are the observation notebooks and correspondence of the two naturalists Henry Baker and William Arderon.

Existing Bibliographical Aids

There are four printed catalogues to the Dyce and Forster Collections:

- the Handbook of the Dyce and Forster Collections, London, 1880.
- A Catalogue of Printed Books and Manuscripts bequeathed by the Reverend Alexander Dyce, London, 1875, 2 volumes.

- A Catalogue of the Paintings, Manuscripts, Autograph letters, Pamphlets etc., bequeathed by John Forster, London, 1893.
- A Catalogue of the Printed Books bequeathed by John Forster, London, 1888.

These treat the manuscripts in alphabetical order by author, and make no reference to shelf marks used in the library today. They are all out of print, but have been reproduced in full on reels two and three of this programme. The copy of the Catalogue of Forster Manuscripts filmed here has been annotated to show the press marks and reel location of each item in this film edition.

The Nature of the Film Edition

This film edition does not include every item in the collections. Printed books, non-unique nineteenth century transcripts, prints and drawings, and some sections of material of limited interest (eg. the massive collection of notes compiled by John and John Bernard Burke for the Peerage and other works) have been omitted. Printed books are only included where they either bear manuscript annotations, or were printed in limited private editions. The manuscripts included in this edition have been divided into three periods: Renaissance, Eighteenth Century and Nineteenth Century manuscripts. A number of previously uncatalogued manuscripts have been included, and re-numbered where necessary.

The Nature of this Guide

Simultaneously with the re-ordering and re-numbering, the opportunity has been taken to produce completely revised catalogue entries. These appear in this guide and provide both easy access to material for scholars interested in a particular author or period, and detailed listings of the vast number of letters in both bequests. The new catalogue entries are far more detailed than those in the original guides. Each separate item within a volume is given a separate entry, and each letter in the many guard books here has been numbered and listed, (see the Key to Detailed Entries). The major bodies of manuscript material, such as the Jonathan Swift and Samuel Richardson collections have been preserved as distinct units and filmed coherently by order of press mark. Smaller sub-sections are filmed in alphabetical sequence by author.

The complete descriptive entries for each item in this film edition are reproduced on reel one and a contents list of manuscript numbers and the relevant detailed descriptive entries appear at the start of each reel.

Acknowledgements

Harvester Microform would like to thank the National Art Library for their permission to make available these unique archives. Special thanks are due to Dr. Rowan Watson and his staff for their time and assistance in the preparation of this programme. Thanks are also due to Caroline Byard-Jones and Stuart Chubb for the preparation of the detailed entries.

William Pidduck
Editorial Director

KEY TO ENTRIES IN THE DETAILED LISTING OF MANUSCRIPTS

There are two basic styles of entry in this guide, those for literary or historical manuscripts, and those for correspondence volumes.

The structure of a typical manuscript entry is as follows:

Library Press Mark

Author: Title of work: Brief bibliographical information, notes on the state of the manuscript etc.

Size. Foliation. Cross reference to printed catalogue number.

The structure of a typical correspondence or composite volume is as follows:

Library Press Mark

Brief title, e.g. 'Letters of Elizabeth of Bohemia'

Item No.	Printed Catalogue No.	Writer	Recipient	Place of writing
----------	-----------------------	--------	-----------	------------------

Date of writing	Size.	Foliation.
-----------------	-------	------------

Where information appears in square brackets, it is inferred rather than stated in the original document. For instance, an unsigned letter obviously in the same hand as a sequence of letters by a known writer, or a date taken from a postmark rather than the writer's own endorsement.

Britain's Literary Heritage

THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS
FROM THE NATIONAL ART LIBRARY
AT THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, LONDON

Part One: 16th and 17th Century Manuscripts

CONTENTS OF REELS

- REEL ONE The Forster and Dyce Collections from the National Art Library at the Victoria and Albert Museum. A Listing and Guide to Parts One, Two, Three and Four of the Harvester Microfilm Collection.
- REEL TWO Handbook of the Dyce and Forster Collections, London, 1880. A Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts bequeathed by the Reverend Alexander Dyce. Volume I: Manuscripts. Printed Books A-K, London, 1875. Volume II: Printed Books L-Z, London, 1875.
- REEL THREE A Catalogue of the Paintings, Manuscripts, Autograph Letters, Pamphlets etc., bequeathed by John Forster, Esq., LL.D., London, 1893. A Catalogue of the Printed Books bequeathed by John Forster, Esq., LL.D., London, 1888.
- REEL FOUR D.25.F.9
 D.25.F.10
 D.25.F.16
 D.25.F.17
 D.25.F.19
 D.25.F.27

REEL FIVE

D.25.F.28
D.25.F.30
D.25.F.33
D.25.F.37

REEL SIX

D.25.F.38
D.25.F.39
D.25.F.40
D.25.F.41
D.25.F.48
D.25.D.40
D.25.A.106
D.25.D.42

REEL SEVEN

F.48.D.10
F.48.C.5
F.48.D.51
F.48.D.28

REEL EIGHT

F.48.C.31
F.48.E.17
F.48.D.40
F.48.B.18-20 Vol. I
F.48.B.18-20 Vol. II

REEL NINE

F.48.B.18-20 Vol. III
F.48.B.18-20 Vol. IV
F.48.B.18-20 Vol. V
F.48.G.25
F.48.G.24
F.48.G.2/10

REEL TEN

F.48.F.46
F.48.G.26
F.48.B.23

REEL ELEVEN

F.48.B.24
F.48.B.25
F.48.B.26
F.48.C.4
F.48.D.12
F.48.D.14

REEL TWELVE

F.48.G.2/5
F.48.D.52
F.48.F.51
F.48.C.8
F.47.A.39

REEL THIRTEEN

F.47.A.40
F.47.A.41
F.47.A.42
F.47.A.43
F.47.A.44

REEL FOURTEEN

F.47.A.45
F.47.A.46
F.47.A.47
F.48.G.23
F.48.D.41
F.48.G.1/1-2, 4, 7-14
F.48.G.1/15-45
F.48.G.1/46-80
F.48.G.1/86-91
F.48.G.2/1
F.48.G.3/1-2
F.48.G.3/4
F.48.G.3/9-15
F.48.G.3/17-24
F.48.G.4/18
F.48.G.4/25
F.48.G.4/33
F.48.G.4/36

Britain's Literary Heritage

THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS
FROM THE NATIONAL ART LIBRARY
AT THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, LONDON

Part Two: 18th Century Manuscripts

CONTENTS OF REELS

REEL FIFTEEN

The Forster and Dyce Collections
from the National Art Library at
the Victoria and Albert Museum.
A Listing and Guide to Part Two
of the Harvester Microfilm
Collection.

The Papers of Samuel Richardson

F.48.D.29

F.48.D.44

F.48.E.5

F.48.E.6

REEL SIXTEEN

F.48.E.7

F.48.E.8

REEL SEVENTEEN

F.48.E.9

F.48.E.10

REEL EIGHTEEN

The Papers of Jonathan Swift

F.48.D.2

F.48.D.34

F.48.D.35

F.48.D.36

F.48.D.37

F.48.D.38

F.48.D.39

REEL NINETEEN

F.48.D.54

F.48.D.55

F.48.E.2/53-77, 80-97

F.48.E.4

F.48.E.25

REEL TWENTY	F.48.E.26 F.48.E.39 F.48.E.40 F.48.E.41 F.48.G.6/1- F.48.G.6/29 F.48.G.32 F.48.G.33
REEL TWENTY ONE	F.47.C.11 F.47.C.12
REEL TWENTY TWO	F.47.C.13 F.47.C.14
REEL TWENTY THREE	F.48.C.19
REEL TWENTY FOUR	F.48.C.20 F.48.C.21
REEL TWENTY FIVE	F.48.C.22 F.48.C.23
REEL TWENTY SIX	F.48.C.24 F.48.G.2/2 F.48.D.4 F.48.E.4/34-35 F.48.B.28/71 F.48.G.27
REEL TWENTY SEVEN	F.48.G.2/4 F.48.G.1/5-6 F.48.D.58 F.47.B.1 F.48.D.15 F.48.G.39/4 F.48.D.2/5-16 F.48.G.2/3 F.48.C.28 F.48.G.2/8 F.48.D.56
REEL TWENTY EIGHT	F.48.D.57 F.48.E.23/92-113 F.48.G.4/16 F.48.D.25

REEL TWENTY NINE

F.44.M.14
F.48.E.42
F.48.E.43
F.48.D.33

REEL THIRTY

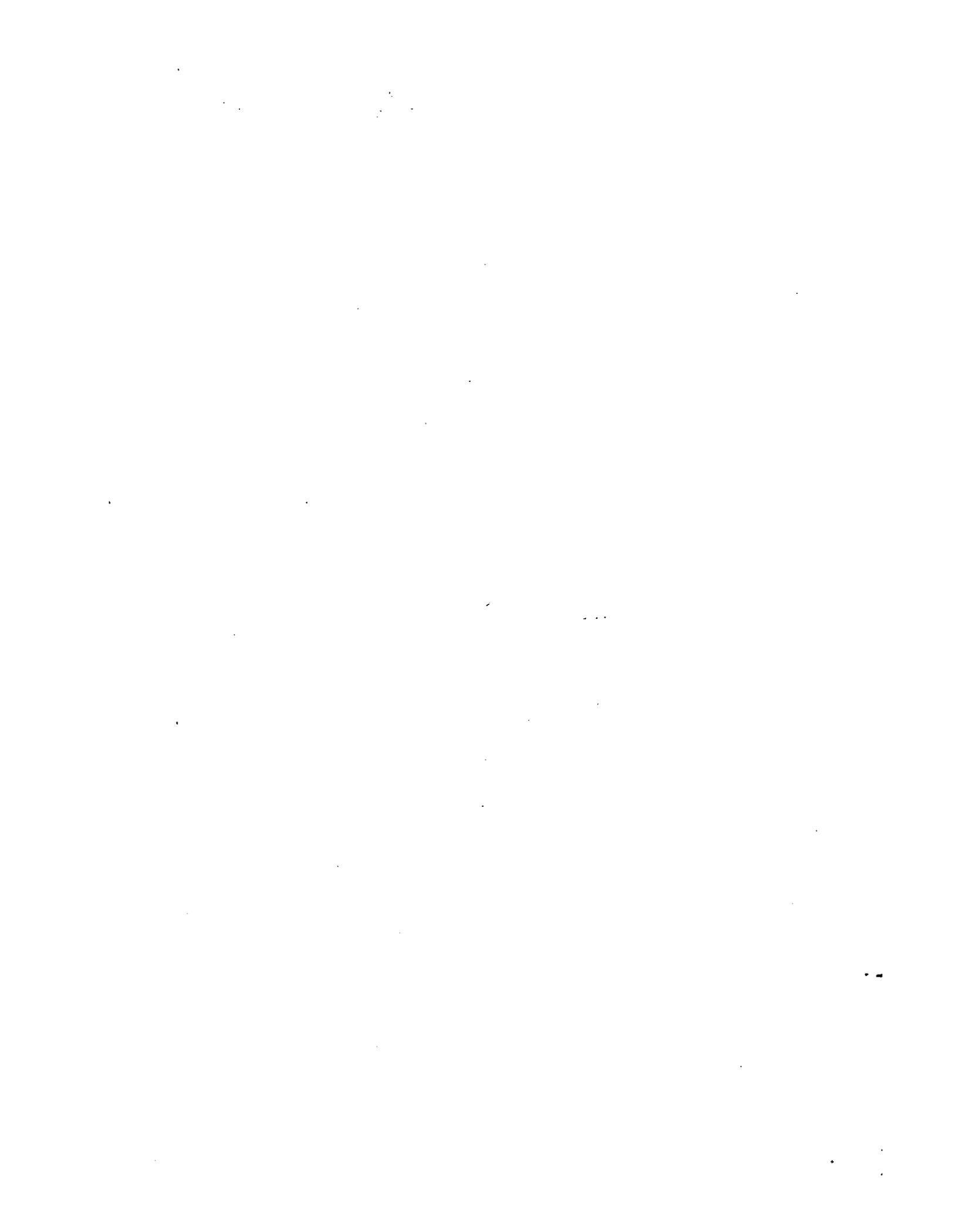
F.48.E.3/56
F.48.E.14
F.48.G.39/3
F.48.E.2/98-183
F.48.E.4/30-33
F.48.D.42
F.48.G.2/11
F.48.G.2/6
F.48.G.3/3, 7, 8, 25-30
F.48.G.4/1, 6, 8, 10, 12-14,
15, 17, 19, 26-30
D.25.F.12
D.26.E.6

Britain's Literary Heritage

**THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS
FROM THE NATIONAL ART LIBRARY
AT THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, LONDON**

**Part One:
16th and 17th Century Manuscripts**

**Full descriptive entries of
Manuscripts included in Part One**



BRITAIN'S LITERARY HERITAGE

THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS FROM THE NATIONAL ART LIBRARY AT THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, LONDON

DETAILED LISTING OF MANUSCRIPTS INCLUDED IN PART ONE:
Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century Manuscripts from the
Forster and Dyce Collections

REEL ONE

The Forster and Dyce Collections from the National Art Library at the Victoria and Albert Museum. A Listing and Guide to Parts One, Two, Three and Four of the Harvester Microfilm Collection.

REEL TWO

Handbook of the Dyce and Forster Collections, London, 1880. A Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts bequeathed by the Reverend Alexander Dyce. Volume I: Manuscripts. Printed Books A-K, London, 1875. Volume II: Printed Books L-Z, London, 1875.

REEL THREE

A Catalogue of the Paintings, Manuscripts, Autograph Letters, Pamphlets etc., bequeathed by John Forster, Esq., LL.D, London 1893.
A Catalogue of the Printed Books bequeathed by John Forster Esq., LL.D, London, 1888.

REEL FOUR

Listing and Guide to Part One of the Harvester Microfilm Collection.

D.25.F.9

Beaumont, Francis and Fletcher, John: The Honest Man's Fortune, Plaide in the yeare 1613, At the end is written: "This Play being an olde one and the Originall Lost was reallowed by mee, This 8 Febru. 1624. Att the Intreaty of Mr. [Taylor]."

Paper in Folio. ff. 34 (Dyce cat. no. 9).

REEL FOUR (continued)D.25.F.10

Beaumont, Francis and Fletcher, John: The Faithful Friends.
On title page: "Henry Kett, Oxford 1798." MS. used by
Weber for his printed edition of Beaumont and Fletcher.
One leaf inserted.

Paper in Folio. ff. 65 (Dyce cat. no. 10).

D.25.F.16

Donne, John: Poems written about the year 1616 and believed
to be unprinted; viz. Five Satires; a Storme; and a Calme.

Paper in 4to. ff. 14 (Dyce cat. no. 17).

D.25.F.17

Donne, John: Five Satyres, the Letanny, the Storme, and
Calme. Transcribed 1625. Also Elegies, etc. transcribed
from Donne. At the end of the volume, several pieces by
Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich, beginning with "Dr.
Corbett his relation of his journey Northwarde from
Oxforde."

Paper in 4to. ff. 54 (Dyce cat. no. 18).

D.25.F.19

Elegies: Certain Elegies, done by sundrie excellent wits.
With satyrs and epigrams. London, 1620. Printed, with
MS. portions by Haselwood.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 50 (Dyce cat. no. 21).

D.25.F.27

Lippi, Lorenzo: Malmantill Riacquistato. Poema di Lorenzo
Lippi Pittore dedicato al Cardinale Leopoldo de Medici
Toscana.

Paper in 4to. ff. 243 (Dyce cat. no. 31).

REEL FIVED.25.F.28

Lippi, Lorenzo: Rotta di Malmantill. Poema di Perlone
Zipoli. ("With the curious suppressed preface," and a key
to the persona).

Paper in Folio. ff. 180 (Dyce cat. no. 32).

D.25.F.30

Masque: "A Maske presented on Candlemas nighte at

REEL FIVE (continued)D.25.F.30 (cont.)

Coleoverton, by the Earle of Essex, the Lorde Willobie, S^r Tho. Beaumont, S^r Walter Devereux...to S^r William Semer and the Ladie Francis Semer."

Paper in Folio. ff. 9 (Dyce cat. no. 36).

D.25.F.33

Massinger, Philip: The Parliament of Love [Anon.] Believed by Malone, to be autograph. Autograph letter also inserted. MS. bound up with a printed text of the play. At the end in MS: "An attempts to supply the...lost parts of Massinger's Play of The Parliament of Love. Respectfully presented to William Gifford, Esq. by F.G. Waldron, 8 July, 1805."

Paper in Folio. ff. 19 (Dyce cat. no. 39).

D.25.F.37

Poetry: Odes Songs and Satyrs in the Reign of Charles II. With an Index. Volume One.

Paper in Folio. ff. 237 (Dyce cat. no. 43).

REEL SIXD.25.F.38

Poetry: Odes Songs and Satyrs in the Reign of Charles II. With an Index. Volume Two.

Paper in Folio. ff. 191 (Dyce cat. no. 43).

D.25.F.39

Poetry: Miscellany of Sonnets, Verses etc., including 38 Sonnets by Constable.

Paper in 12mo. ff. 117 (Dyce cat. no. 44).

D.25.F.40

Poetry: Verses in English and Latin. Extracts, Medical receipts, etc.

Paper in 4to. ff. 94 (Dyce cat. no. 45).

D.25.F.41

Roper, William: The Life and Death of Sir Thomas More Knight: "somtyme Lo. Chancellor of Eng.": written by W^m Roper his Sonne in lawe: An. Do. 1535.

Paper in 4to. ff. 52 (Dyce cat no. 46).

REEL SIX (continued)D.25.F.48

Timon, A Play. Scene Athens. On verso of first folio. "The Actors Names." Unique copy of a play, mentioned by Steevens and Malone. Edited by Dyce for the Shakespeare Society, 1842.

Paper in Folio. ff. 26 (Dyce cat. no. 52).

Dyce Printed Books with MS. SectionsD.25.D.40

Marlowe, Christopher: Edward II: printed 1593, MS. title page and first leaf Italic hand. Not autograph.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 36 (Dyce cat. no. 6209).

D.25.A.106

Massinger, Philip: The Duke of Millaine printed 1623. One leaf, signed autograph verses by Massinger, dedicatory, to "a Baronet." A fragment. MS. emendations in texts, possibly autograph.

Paper in 4to. ff. 48 (Dyce cat. no. 6323).

D.25.D.42

Middleton, Thomas: A Game att Ches. Printed with MS. leaves possibly autograph.

Paper in 4to. ff. 80 (Dyce PB. cat. no. 6561).

REEL SEVENF.48.D.10

"Compendium Logicae Conimbricensio Traditum A Sapientissimo, et Reverentissimo...Francisco D Amaral Societatis Iesu." MS. belonging to William Cowper, poet. A rare example of continental use of black-letter. Dawson Turner's autograph on fly-leaf. (1625).

Paper in 4to. ff. 155 (Forster cat. no. 128).

F.48.C.5

[Horae B. Virginus]: French [?Amiens]. 41 illuminated illustrations, 'List of Contents' by Rev. F.C. Husenbeth. From Dawson Turner's collection.

Vellum in 8vo. ff. 149 (Forster cat. no. 271). Early XVI Century.

REEL SEVEN (continued)F.48.D.51

Marvell, Andrew: MS letter inserted in printed edition of his Miscellaneous Poems, London, 1681. Letter to Edward Thompson, Merchant of York, 5 Nov., 1674, signed on front fold.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster PB. cat. no. 5895).

F.48.D.28

Petrarch, Francesco: Rime Col Commento. No date. A few leaves defective. XVI Century.

Paper in Folio. ff. 228 (Forster cat. no. 436).

REEL EIGHTF.48.C.31

[Seldon, John]: 'The Dvello or Single Combat: From Antiquitie derived into this Kingdome of England, with Severall Kindes, and Ceremonious Formes thereof from Good Authority described.' London: Printed by G.E. for I. Helme, 1610.

Paper in 4to. ff. 38 (Forster PB. cat. no. 77832).

F.48.E.17

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
57	638	Anon. play, <u>The Corporal</u> : Original MS. fragment: possibly by Arthur Wilson, 1646.
58	639/1	17th c. MS: "An Account of how many meso of Meat will serve y ^e Tables in y ^e Hall" - Feast at his Majesty's Coronation, 23 April 1685.
59	639/2	By Suckling, S ^r John, "A Supplement of an Imperfect Copy of verses of Shakespeare's." [Modern handwriting].
60	639/3	By Hoadley, Bp., "Inscription on a Fountain whose source was imperceptible."

REEL EIGHT (continued)F.48.E.17 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
61	639/4	" <u>Ld. Lovel to Lord Chesterfield: An Ode.</u> " At the end - Verses on Ld. L_____L's clearing the House [of] Commons.
62	639/5	Memorandum in "the handwriting of Thomas Warton" as to a Sarum Missal in "Trin. Coll. Library, and New College, Oxon."
63	639/6	<u>Viator</u> , a Latin epitaph. Archaic hand, 1688.
64	639/7	Verse with 'advertisement' <u>A Journey to Brighton</u> "supposed to be written by the author of the Excursion to Weymouth."
65		Odd coloured end-paper.
66	639/8	Account of St. John's College, Cambridge.
67		Another single end-paper.
68	639/9	Catalogue of ancient Coins.

F.48.D.40

Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop: Commonplace book....
 Chronological, historical, geographical, scientific and
 theological collections. XVII Century.
 Paper in 4to. ff. 173 (Forster cat. no. 597).

F.48.B.18-20

Da Vinci, Leonardo: Three small books, containing text,
 diagrams, pencil, chalk and pen drawings. (1493-1505).
 Facsimiles, printed in Italy, 1934-6. Volumes 1 and 2
 of 5.
 Paper in 4to. ff. 112, 95 (Forster cat. no. 141).

REEL NINEF.48.B.18-20 (cont.).

Da Vinci, Leonardo: Volumes 3-5 of facsimile edition as above.

Paper in 4to. ff. 159, 142, 69. (Forster cat. no. 141).

MANUSCRIPTS OF HISTORICAL INTERESTF.48.G.25Letters of Elizabeth of Bohemia etc.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	40	Elizabeth Stuart, Eldest daughter of James I., Queen of Bohemia	'My Lord of London.' [probably Bishop King]	Heidel [berg]	30 Aug. 1617
2	40	Elizabeth of Bohemia	'My Ld. of London	Prague	7 Sep. 162(1)?
3	40	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Bishop of London	Prague	25 Mar. -
4	40	Elizabeth of Bohemia	My Lord of London	Prague	4 May.
5	41	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Lady Hubbard	Prague	19 Jan. 16-
6	40	Elizabeth of Bohemia	My Lord of London	Prague	n.d.
7	39	Charles Louis, Prince Elector of Bohemia, eldest son of Elizabeth and nephew of Charles II.	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Hampton Court	31 May. 1636

REEL NINE (continued)F.48.G.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster</u> <u>Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
8	39	Charles Louis	Elizabeth of Bohemia	St. James's	22 Jan. 1636
9	39	C.L.	E	Whitehall	23 Apr. 1637
10	39	C.L.	E	'Army'	20/30 Aug. 1637
11	39	C.L.	E	'Army'	27 Aug. 1637
12	39	C.L.	E	Paris	31 Mar. 1640
13	39	C.L.	E	Paris	19 May 1640
14	39	C.L.	E	Paris	25 May 1640
15	39	C.L.	E	Whitehall	7/17 May. 1641
16	39	C.L.	E	Whitehall	18/28 May. 1641
17	39	C.L. [opens out]	E	Whitehall	28 Jul. 1641
18	39	C.L.	E	Whitehall	10 Aug. 1641
19	39	C.L.	E	Edinburgh	17 Aug. 1641

REEL NINE (continued)F.48.G.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
20	39	Charles Louis	Elizabeth	Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1641
21	43	Prince Maurice of Bohemia, Nephew of Charles I.	Mr. James	Edinburgh	11 Feb. 1642
22	39	Charles Louis	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Newmarket	10 Mar. 1642
23	39	C.L.	E	Newmarket	12 Mar. 1644?
24	39	C.L.	E	Stanford	15 Mar. 1642
25	42	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Charles Louis	'The Hagh'	13/23 May. 1647
26	10	Anne of Austria, Queen of Louis XIII, and Mother of Louis	'Le Prince Robert Palatin'	Deparialen	8(?) Sep. 1647
27	39	Charles Louis	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Whitehall	12 Nov. 1647
28	39	C.L.	E	Whitehall	7 Apr. 1648
29	39	C.L.	E	Somerset House	7 Jun. 1648

REEL NINE (continued)F.48.G.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster</u> <u>Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
30	39	Charles Louis	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Somerset House	8 Dec. 1648
31	39	C.L.	E	Somerset House	18 Oct. 16 [50]?
32	39	C.L.	E	[St. Johns]?	5 Nov. 1650
33	39	C.L.	E	Heydelburg	16/26 Nov. 1650
34	39	C.L.	E	Heydelburg	15/25 Jul. 1654
35	39	C.L.	E	The Hague	5/15 Aug. 1654
36	39	[C.L.]	[E]	Swetzing (?)	14 Aug. 1656
37	39	C.L.	E	Swetzing (?)	n.d.
38	39	[C.L.]	E	Swetzing	n.d.
39	39	C.L.	E	Swetzing	5 Mar. -
40	39	Viscountess Katherine Ranelagh	Elizabeth of Bohemia	Swetzing (?)	7 Aug. -

Paper in Folio. ff. 120.

REEL NINE (continued)F.48.G.24Letters of Charles I, Henrietta Maria etc.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	99	Charles I	'nephew' [Prince Rupert]	Tiknill	14 Jun. 1644
2	100	Charles I	'nephew' [Prince Rupert]	Whytchurche	20 Oct. 1644
3	101	Charles I	'nephew' [Prince Rupert]	Oxford	10 Apr. 1646
4	102	Charles I	'nephew' [Prince Rupert]	Hampton Court	27/17 Sep. 1647
5	103	Charles I	'nephew' [Prince Rupert]	Newport	28 Oct. 1648
6	253	Henrietta Maria	'mon nepueu'	Oxforde	24 Aug.
7	254	H.M.	'nepueu'	Yorke	14 May.
8	255	H.M.	'nepueu'	St. Germaine	25 Aug.
9	256	H.M.	Monsieur L'Abbe de Montegue	Paris	29 Dec.

REEL NINE (continued)F.48.G.24 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
10	257	Henrietta Maria	The Pope	n.p.	n.d.
11	258	Pope Alexander VII	H.M.	Rome	9 Apr. 1663
12	259	Abbe de Mont	L'Abbe de Londres	Bruxelles	4 May 1663
13	104	Charles II	[Prince Rupert]	St. Germins	18 Aug.
14	105	Charles II	[Prince Rupert]	Whitehall	6 Jun.
15	287	James II	[Prince Rupert]	n.p.	17 Jul.
16	288	James II	[Prince Rupert]	n.p.	7 Nov.

Paper in Folio. ff. 15.

F.48.G.2/10

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	107	Edw[ard] Hyde, 1st Earl of Clarendon	His wife endorsed "For your selfe"	Bordeaux	10 Apr.

REEL TENF.48.F.46

[Commines. 'Memoirs containing the History of Lewis XI and Charles VIII of France]. In English. (c.1590).
Paper in Folio. ff. 229 (Forster cat. no. 118).

F.48.G.26Letters of Bevil Greville

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	134	Oliver Cromwell	Richard, Mayor of Hursley	aboard y ^e John [in Milford Haven]	13 Aug. 1649
2	590	Algernon Sydney, [Republican, 1617-83]	Whitelock	Copenhagen	4 Mar. [1660?]
3	234	Sir Bevil Greville [Royalist 1596-1643]	Mrs. Grace Greville [his wife]	n.p.	18 May. 1626
4	234	Bevil Grevil	Mrs. Greville	London	20 May. 1626
5	234	Bevil Grevil	Richard G. [his son]	Stow (sic)	12 Jan. 1639
6	234	Bevil Grevil	Mrs. Greville	London	16 Feb. 1640
7	234	Bevil Grevil	Mrs. Greville	Bodmyn	12 Oct. 1642
8	234	Bevil Grevil	Mrs. Greville	Lissard	19 Jan. 1642

REEL TEN (continued)F.48.G.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
9	234	Bevil Grevil	Mrs. Greville	n.p.	9 Feb. 1642
10	239	Bevil Grevil	[Mrs. G.]	Plimp [Plymouth?]	20 Feb. 1642
11	239	Bevil Grevil	Mrs. Greville	Tavistock	25 Feb. 1642

Paper in Folio. ff. 18.

F.48.B.23

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds: A Journal of the Parliament Begun Nov. 3 Tuesday An Dom: 1640: Transcript or abstract. Interleaved throughout with many notes by Forster and Carlyle on versos. 1640 - Apr. 1641. 1 Volume.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 185 (Forster cat. no. 148).

REEL ELEVENF.48.B.24-26

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds: A Journal of the Parliament Begun Nov. 3 Tuesday An Dom: 1640: Transcript or abstract. Interleaved throughout with many notes by Forster and Carlyle on versos. Apr. 1641 - Nov. 1645. 3 volumes.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 189, 69, 61 (Forster cat. no. 148).

F.48.C.4

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds: [Miscellanies]. Includes: versified translation of a portion of Horae's Airs Poetica. 'Of Bookes of Studye,' 'Observation of Daies,' 'Why Future is not to be Feared,' [etc.]

Paper in 12mo. ff. 67 (Forster cat. no. 149).

F.48.D.12

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds: Extracts from his Journal in English: 'Excerpta quaedam historica and vita Dom. Simond D'Ewes: Baronetti, in agro suff. 1618-1626.' Newspaper cutting announcing publication in frontcover.

Paper in 4to. ff. 28 (Forster cat. no. 147).

REEL ELEVEN (continued)

F.48.D.14

Gamache, Pere Cyprien de: MS. in French, of the "Memoirs of the Mission in England of the Capuchin Friars of the Province of Paris, 1630-69."

By Father Cyprien of Gamache, one of the Capuchins belonging to the household of Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I.

Inscription on inside cover, "ecrit en 1673," in a later hand.

Paper in 4to. ff. 105 (Forster cat. no. 212)

REEL TWELVE

F.48.G.2/5

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	218	Sydney Earl of Godolphin	?	Brussels	15/25 Jan. 1677/8
2	217	Godolphin	Request to be reimbursed for his trip to Brussels	n.p.	10 Jan. 1677/8
3	219	Godolphin	Henry Coventry	Antwerp	26/16 Mar. 1677/8
4	221	[? Instructions on Proceeding to or when at Brussels] in Coventry's hand.			
5	502	[Emanuel Scrope, Earl of Sunderland]	Duke of Buckingham, Ld. Admiral of England.	n.p.	1627 or 1628

Paper in Folio. ff. 8.

F.48.D.52

[Hunton, Philip]: 'A Treatise of Monarchie, containing two parts; 1. concerning Monarchy in Generall. 2. concerning

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.48.D.52 (cont.)

this Particular Monarchy' [etc]. Printed - Roger Twysden's copy, with 'Roger Twysden/1643/Septembris/y^e Edition which is An=/swerd' at top of title. Intensive MS. annotations and notes in text, plus entries in notebook pages before printed text. London, 1643.

[With]

[Filmer, Sir Robert?]: 'The Anarchy of A Limited or Mixed Monarchy, or, A Succinct Examination of the Fundamentals of Monarchy, both in this and other Kingdoms' - 'Roger Twysden 1648' at head of title. MS. entries in text. Printed 1648.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 61, 85 (Forster PB. cat. no. 6196).

F.48.F.51

Mary, Queen of Scots: Collection of Papers relating to Mary, Queen of Scots, Darnley, etc.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	<u>The Poysonit Schot Copied from the Duke of Roxburgh's Ballads.</u> By David Constable			1570
2	<u>'The Regent's Tragedie,</u> ending with ane Exhortatoun' verses			1570
3	<u>'The King's Complaint'</u> [verses]			1570
4	<u>'The Cruikit leidis the blinde'</u> [verses]			1570
5	<u>'The Complaint of Scotland'</u> - From the Scots' correspondence in the State Papers Office, Vol. 20, No. 196.			n.d.
6	'Here followis ane Exhortatioun to the Lordis' ditto, Vol. 18, No. 132.			June 1567

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.48.F.51 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
7	'Ballat declaring the nobill and gude inclination of our King,' ditto Vol. 19, No. 189.			1567
8	'Exhortatioun drect to my Lord Regent, and to the rest of the Lordis Accomplisis' verses ditto Vol. 19, No. 190			1567
9	<u>'The Deploratioun of the cruell murther of James Erle of Murray, unquitle Regent of Scotland...'</u> [verses], Transcript.			1570
10	Nicol, George	Chalmers, George	Pall Mall	14 Nov. 1814
11	The Appendix to Lord Darnley's memoir including an account of the Library of Mary Queen of Scots.			n.d.
12	Memoirs of Mary Q. of Scots as delivered to Ld. Harcourt. 4 encl. 3 letters: Ld. Harcourt 'Extract from a MS. in Windsor Castle' - a description of a celebrated piece of needlework done by Mary Q. of Scots when a prisoner in Fotheringhay Castle. (referred to in Ld. Harcourt's letters).	Chalmers, George		n.d.
13	Extracts from Lodge's illustrations about Q. Mary with a letter - George Nicol.	George Chalmers	Pall Mall	30 Mar. 1791

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.48.F.51 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
14	Comparative Index to Papers, concerning Mary, Q. of Scots - Anderson's Collection.			n.d.
15	Laing's Appendix of Pieces Vol. II, p.73			n.d.
16	Extracts from the Council Books			1547-53
17	Notes about Bothwell			
18	Notes about George, (Earl of Huntley).			

Paper in Folio. ff. 105 (Forster cat. no. 395).

F.48.C.8

Mary II, Queen: 'Memoires concerning Marie Stuard Reyne de la Grande Bretagne de France et d'Irlande, y^e Epouse Duroy Guillaume 3.'

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 258 (Forster cat. no. 396).

F.47.A.39Letters and Papers of James Butler, 1st Duke of Ormonde and James Butler, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Volume I:

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	"A List of Severall Lords Lieutenants, Lord Justices, being of the Family of Butler, from which his Grace the present Duke of Ormonde descended."			XVII
2	[?] Mr. Barry	[the 2nd Duke of Ormonde]	n.p.	Mar. 1701

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.47.A.39 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
3	Richard Rywd, Edmund Verney (and others)	1st Duke of Ormonde	Dublin	1642 or 1643
4	[Cedric Ribank]	1st Duke of Ormonde	n.p.	3 Jul. [16]47
5	No name	1st Duke	n.p.	16 Apr. 1661
6	No name	1st Duke	n.p.	n.d.
7	1st Duke of Ormonde	Barry	Dublin	12 Jan. 1662
8	No name	1st Duke		31 Oct. [16]61 (?)
9	Baron Hartgill	[Sir Robert] Southwell	"From my lodging"	2 Feb. [16]63
10	1st Duke of Ormonde Commission, to sell His lands in the Counties of Cork and Kerry.		[Dublin?]	16 Apr. 1664
11	Tho: Crosbie, Rich: Southwell, and James Nagle	Shute	Tralee	6 May. 1664
12	Order, from the [1st Duke of] Ormonde to the above to assign their holdings from His Grace [etc.]		"At His Majestyes Castle of Dublin."	7 May. 1664
13	George Dillon	Southwell Assignment	Mallow	14 June 1664

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.47.A.39 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
14	[Southwell]	[1st Duke]	[Dublin?]	5 Sep. 1665
15	[Southwell]	[1st Duke] unsigned	n.p.	27 Sep. 1661
16	'A Narrative of My Lord Lieuts Progresse [?] into Munster.'		Charleville	4 Sep. 1666
17	[1st Duke]	Southwell	Kilkenny	30 Oct. [16]67
18	'The State of the Case betweene the [first] Duke of Ormond and John Pollex Fen Esq ^r .' Land (property)			1688
19	'The Peticon of John Pollex Fen Esq.'	R ^t Honble the Earle of Rochester & the rest of the Honble Commissioners	n.p.	n.d.
20	'A Memoriall of Mr. Pollex Fens Case.'		n.p.	n.d.
21	[1st Duke of Ormonde]	Peter Walsh	Whythall	21 Nov. 1668
22	"...A true copy of the extract of a letter from the Lord Lieut ^t of Ireland signed 'Ormond'.	Lord Keeper	n.p.	21 Dec. 1669
23	"Peter Talbot's naration about ye settlement of Irelan[d]" (Southwell's hand).		n.p.	n.d.

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.47.A.39 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24	[Southwell]	[1st Duke of Ormond]	n.p.	24 Jan. [16]69
25	[Southwell]	[1st Duke of Ormond]	n.p.	27 Aug. 1670
26	[Southwell]	[1st Duke of Ormond]	n.p.	22 Sep. 1670
27	[Southwell]	[1st Duke of Ormond]	n.p.	24 Sep. [16]70
28	[Southwell]	[1st Duke of Ormond]	n.p.	Mon. 11 Sep. 1671
29	[1st Duke of Ormonde]	Sir Robert Southwell	Gloucester	11 Dec. 1672
30	1st Duke of Ormond	Sir Robert Southwell	Burford	4 Jan. [16]72
31	1st Duke of Ormond	Sir Robert Southwell	Burford	n.d.
32	1st Duke of Ormond	Sir Robert Southwell	Burford	n.d.
33	1st Duke of Ormond	Sir Robert Southwell	Burford	n.d.
34	1st Duke of Ormond	Sir Robert Southwell	Burford	22 Jan. [16]72
35	1st Duke of Ormond	Southwell	Burford	3 ? [illeg]

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.47.A.39 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
36	1st Duke of Ormond	[Southwell]	n.p.	n.d.
37	[1st Duke of Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Kilkenny	17 Feb 1674
38	"Cypher [sheet, alphabetical, ruled and figured, numerical] With my L rd of Ormonde." [Southwell's hand].		London	24 May 1674
39	1st Duke of Ormond	Peter Walsh	Clonmell	30 Aug. 1674
40	1st Duke of Ormond	Southwell	Clonmell	30 Aug. 1674
41	1st Duke of Ormond	Southwell	Kilkenny	6 Jan. 1674
42	1st Duke of Ormond	Southwell	Kilkenny	13 Jan. 1674
43	[1st Duke of Ormonde]	Southwell		30 Jan. [16]74/5
44	[1st Duke of Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Kilkenny	3 Mar. [16]74
45	[1st Duke of Ormonde]	[Southwell]		15 Mar. [16]74
46	"The Earl of Essex was sworn of the Council" [etc]. Note in Southwell's hand.			1677
47	Three notebooks 1675. "Words at Councill betweene y ^e Duke of			

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.47.A.39 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
	Ormond and Lord Ranalaugh."			1675
48	"The scope of the His Majesty paper deciver'd by ye Lord Viscount Ranalaugh."			Mar. 1675/6
49	['Queries'], by [Southwell]			>1679
50	1st Duke of Ormonde	Southwell	Bristol	31 Jul. 1676
51	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Euston	29 Sep. [16]76
52	Ormonde	Southwell	Dublin	29 Sep. 1677
53	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin] Cast[le]	27 Oct. 1677
54	Ormonde	Southwell	[Dublin]	28 Nov. 1677
55	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	18 Dec. [16]77
56	Ormonde	Southwell	[Dublin]	23 Dec. [16]77
57	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Dublin	1 Jan. 1677
58	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	8 Jan. 1677/8
59	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	16 Feb. 1677/8

REEL TWELVE (continued)F.47.A.39 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
60	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	20 May. 1678
61	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	15 Jun. 1678
62	[Southwell]: Notes on the resolutions of his Majesty concerning revenue, etc.			22 Jun. 1678

Paper in Folio. ff. 122 (Forster cat. no. 426).

REEL THIRTEENF.47.A.40 (vol. II)Letters and papers of James Butler, 1st Duke of Ormonde and James Butler, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Volume II.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	2 Jul. [16]78
2	[Chief Justice] Booth, and [Chief Baron] Bysshe. Report	Lord Ormonde concerning Ld. Ranalaugh's claim for "Defactations in case of discharge."	Dub[lin]	10 Jul. 1678
3	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	20 Jul. [16]78
4	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Kilkenny	17 Aug. [16]78
5	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Kilkenny	19 Aug. [16]78
6	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Kilkenny	11 Sep. [16]78

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.40 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
7	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Kilkenny	5 Oct. [16]78
8	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Grangemeton	10 Oct. [16]78
9	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	13 Oct. [16]78
10	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	6 Nov. [16]78
11	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	11 Nov. [16]78
12	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	19 Nov. [16]78
13	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	30 Nov. [16]78
14	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	2 Dec. [16]78
15	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	7 Dec. [16]78
16	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	24 Dec. [16]78
17	Ormonde	[Lord Treasurer]	Dub[lin]	13 Jan. 1678
18	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	21 Jan. [16]78
19	[Ormonde]	[The Earl of Longford]	n.p.	3 Feb. 1678/9
20	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	5 Feb. [16]78

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.40 (vol. 11) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
21	Ormonde	[Capel Wyche]	Dub[lin]	7 Mar. [16]78/9
22	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	8 Mar. [16]78/9
23	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	7 May. [16]79
24	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	5&7 Apr. [16]79
25	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	23 Apr. [16]79
26	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	24 May [16]79
27	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	23 Jun. [16]79
28	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	17 Jun. [16]79
29	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	2 Jul. [16]79
30	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	5 Jul. [16]79
31	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	23 Jul. [16]79
32	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Kilkenny	30 Jul. [16]79
33	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Kilkenny	27 Sep. [16]79
34	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	8 Nov. [16]79

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.40 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
35	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	9 Nov. [16]79
36	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	11 Nov. [16]79
37	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	16 Nov. [16]79
38	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	27 Nov. [16]79
39	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	1 Dec. [16]79
40	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	10 Dec. [16]79
41	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Dub[lin]	14 Dec. [16]79
42	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	24 Dec. [16]79
43	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	9 Feb. 1680
44	Ormonde	Southwell	Kilkenny	3 Sep. [16]81
45	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Dub[lin]	12 Nov. [16]81
46	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	12 Dec. [16]81
47	"That the memories I [Ormonde] writt of transactions in Ireland ...were written at the			

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.40 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
	desire, and upon encouragement from the E[arl] of A[n]glesey" [etc]. <u>Statement</u>			
48	Val[entine] Symth	Southwell	Kilkenny	1 Jan. 1697/8
49	"Suggestions of the Duke of Ormondes Gettings and Answer to itt." Financial Statement			
50	"Answer to a remarke of the Earle of Anglesey." [About the Duke's Revenues before the Rebellion].			1688
51	"Pettigree of the late Duke of Ormondes debts."			1688
52	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	Kingsweston	14 Feb. 1682/3
53	Ormonde	Earl of Sunderland	Warwick	7 Aug. 1684
54	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	[Kingsweston]	[29 Sep. 1684]
55	S[outhwell]	[Ormonde]	Kingsweston	12 Nov. 1684
56	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	6 Jan. [16]84/5
57	S[outhwell]	[Ormonde]	Kingsweston	9 Jan. 1684/5

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.40 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
58	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	K[ing] w[eston]	3 Feb. 1684/5
59	Southwell	[Ormonde]	Kingsweston	9 Feb. 1684/5
60	Ormonde	Southwell	Dub[lin]	21 Feb. [16]84/5
61	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	11 Aug. 1685
62	Southwell	[Ormonde]	Kingsweston	24 Aug. 1685
63	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	K[ing] - w[eston]	24 Aug. 1685
64	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	25 Aug. 1685
65	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Windsor	25 Aug. [16]85
66	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	29 Aug. 1685
67	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	31 Aug. 1685
68	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	31 Aug. 1685
69	"Points" [by Southwell]	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
70	[Southwell]	Ormonde	[Kingsweston]	2 Sep. 1685
71	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	2 Sep. 1685

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.40 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
72	Ormonde	Southwell	St. Ja[mes's] Sq[uare]	3 Sep.

Paper in Folio. ff. 142 (Forster cat. no. 426).

F.47.A.41 (vol. III)Ormonde Papers Volume III

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	12 Sep. 1685
2	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	K[ings] W[eston]	12 Sep. 1685
3	[Ormonde]	[Earl of Ossery]		22 Nov. 1685
4	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	London	26 Dec. [16]85
5	Ormonde	Southwell	St. Ja[mes's] Sq[uare]	6 Feb. [16]85/6
6	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	8 Feb. [16]85/6
7	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Cornbury	17 Feb. [16]85
8	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Cornbury	3 Apr. [16]86
9	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	St. Ja[mes's] Sq[uare]	29 Apr. [16]86
10	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Hamton Court	3 May. [16]86

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.41 (vol. III) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
11	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Hamton Court	18 May. [16]86
12	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	St. Ja[mes's] Sq[uare]	26 May [16]86
13	[Ormonde]	Southwell	Windsor	17 Aug. 16]86
14	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Whythall	4 Oct. [16]86
15	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	[London]	28 Oct. [16]86
16	[Ormonde]	Southwell	St. Ja[mes's] Sq[uare]	18 Nov. 16]86
17	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	[London]	24 Mar. 1686/7
18	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	[London]	7 Apr. [16]87
19	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	[London]	19 Apr. 1687
20	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	Kingsweston	28 May 1687
21	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	[London]	4 June [1687]
22	[Southwell]	Ormonde	Kingsweston	18 Jul. 1687
23	[Ormonde]	[Southwell]	Hamton Court	3 Aug. [16]87

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.41 (vol. III) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24	I. Kendall	Southwell	Marlborough	29 May 1688
25	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	London	7 Aug. 1688
26	H. Gascoigne	Southwell	[London]	22 Aug. [16]88
27	Geor[ge] Mathew	Southwell	London	19 Oct. [16]88
28	[Southwell]	O[rmonde]	[?Kingsweston]	14 Oct. [16]88
29	Va[lentine] Smyth	Southwell	n.p.	4 Jan. 1689/90
30	'M[emoran]dums of ye late Duke of Ormond.' (In Southwell's hand.)			n.d.
31	'An Account for mony laid out for His Grace the Duke of Ormond.' [2nd Duke]			n.d.
32	'The 2nd Duke of Ormond[s] Account' (Headed, S ^r Robert Southwell')			1697/8- Jun. 1702
33	Receipt for letters for the 2nd Duke of Ormonde			30 Jun. 1702
34	Receipt John Gough	Southwell	[London]	3 Jul. 1699
35	Receipt	[Southwell]		

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.41 (vol. III) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
36	'Mr. Carroll's note for writing a MS.'	Duke of Ormond	n.p.	22 Jul. 1699
37	'Mr. Brydalls bill of disbursements relating to the late Duke of Ormonds Papers.'			24-26 Jul. 1699
38	'Mr. Brydalls heads for Papers.'			n.d.
39	'Mr. Boit Account of Losses.'			n.d.
40	'Memoire of my Lord Duke and Duchess Schonberg.' (Relating to Joseph Boit, "Counsel de la Nation Angloise A Nice.")			n.d.
41	Tho: Kirke relating to "My first exchange to Joseph Boit."	[?Southwell]	Genoa	28 Sep. 1694
42	'Placet de Monsieur Alm[a]yrac a la Reine' (A French refugee) with 'Compliment a Monsieur le Marquis de Rovigni'			n.d.
43	'The Case of Samuel Alston...Peticon'	[Duke of St. Albans]	n.p.	[Dec. 1697
44	'Case of Mr. Patriache'			n.d.
45	'The Case of Mr. Charles Poindexter of Jersey touching his election to be one of the countes there.'			1701

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.41 (vol. III) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
46	Elizabeth La Croix "Widow of Francis La Croix," Petition for "Assistance and protection." (To be put on the Widows' list).	Southwell	n.p.	n.d.
47	Petition, by Lt. Stephen St. John	[2nd] Duke of Ormonde	n.p.	1703
48	'A State of S: ^r William Rossell's Case.' petition [? to the 2nd Duke of Ormonde]			n.d.
49	Petition, Daniel De Ruynat	'My Lord' [2nd Duke of Ormonde]	n.p.	n.d.
50	'The case of Henry Lane Jo: Parke and John Cooke.' Petition.	[2nd] Duke of Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
51	'A List of Officers recom'ended by the Prince.'	His Grace the Duke of Ormond		
52	'Edw: Jones. Certification that Lieut. John Peters was a "Reform'd officer" on Active Service.			10 Jan. 1703/7
53	'Coll: Pearce's Memorandum' (Military Service)			n.p.
54	'Memorandum recommendation of Edward Mathews, for			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.41 (vol. III) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
	"A company in the New Levies." by (two) Thomas Mansells.			n.d.
55	_____	'His Excelece James Duke of Ormond... the Humble petecion of William Fox.'		n.d.
56	Edm: Clerke	[?Southwell]	n.p.	27 Jul 1704
57	_____	'His Grace the Duke of Ormonde. The Humble Peticon of Capt Edward Fitzgerald.'		n.d.
58	Petition, by Brigadier Henry Conyngham	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
59	Petition, by Brigadier Henry Conyngham	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
60	'The Memoriall of Morgan Cuningham'	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
61	Petition & Memorial, Lieut. Cade	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
62	John Curtis [Petition]	[Ormond]	n.p.	n.d.
63	John Charleton Petition	Ormond	n.p.	n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.42 (vol. IV) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
4	'The Draught of his Majesties grant of 14000 t our of the farme of Ireland.'	Earle of Ossory. Drawne by the Lord Chan.	Whitehall	4 Mar. 1675/6
5	R: Mulys	Southwell	London	10 Dec. 1688
6	'The Late Duke of Ormonde's Rents and Debts about the time of his death.. in July, 1688.'			[Received by Southwell 23 Feb. 1700/1]
7	'An Index to the severall heads contained in the ensuing rentroull [etc].'		n.p.	n.d.
8	'An alphabett to the severall and respecting tenants named in the ensuing rentroull.' [etc]		n.p.	n.d.
9	'An alphabet to the severall denominations of lands contained in the ensuing rentroull.'		n.p.	n.d.
10	'A Rentroull of His Grace James Duke of Ormond's estate in the kingdom of Ireland.' [from 1, May, 1688 to 1, May, 1689]	Received by Southwell from Mr. Val: Smith, as a 'specimen.'	n.p.	26 Oct. 1689

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.42 (vol. IV) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
11	_____	Ormonde unsigned	n.p.	n.d.
12	'Mr. Baron/Worths Questions	Mr [Valentine] Smyth at severall tymes since June 1693!		
	<u>With</u> letter Smyth	Southwell at end	n.p.	8 Nov. [16]99
13	[Southwell]	[The Duchess of Beaufort]	London	2 Mar. 1694/5
14	Financial Statement [? by Southwell], regarding Ormonde's estate.			
15	Financial Statement [? by Southwell], regarding Ormonde's estate, Cardinal Ormonde's Irish houses and gardens			15 Mar. 1698/9
16	[Southwell]	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
17	'Proposals...made by Mr. Baron Worth for easing the Duke of Ormonds debts.'			n.d.
18	'An account of money obtained for the Duke of Ormond from His Majesty.'			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.42 (vol. IV) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
19	'Draft of the Clarke for renewall of <u>Lives</u> in my Lord of Ormonde cases.'			Apr. 1690
20	'An act for vesting certain mannolls, lands and tenement, belonging to James of Ormonde in Ireland, in Trustees to be sold.' [etc]. Printed.		Dublin Andrew Crook	1697
21	'An act for enabling James Duke of Ormonde to raise money by sale of woods and leases for lives renewable for ever, for payment of debts.' [etc]. Printed.		Dublin Andrew Crook	1697
22	'A commission from [the] Duke of Ormonde, authorizing leases on his estate in Ireland.' [etc]. Printed.		[?Dublin: Andrew Crook, 1697]	
23	Val[entine] Smyth	Southwell	Kilkenny	1 Dec. 1697
24	Val[entine] Smyth	Southwell	Kilkenny	12 Jan. 1697/8
25	'Abstract of y ^e late Duke's debts payed.'		(Received, by Southwell, from _____ 8 July, 1698)	

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.42 (vol. IV) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26	Petition of the Duke of Ormonde	(William III)		Jul. 1698
27	Val[entine] Smyth	Southwell	Kilkenny	21 Sep. 1698
28	Mr. Thynne	Southwell	Windsor	30 Sep. 1698
29	Rich[ard]	Southwell	Dublin	11 Nov. 1698
30	Tho[ma]s Medlycott	[Southwell]	[London]	10 Jan. 1698/9
31	Val[entine] Smyth	Southwell	Dublin	10 Jan. 1698/9
32	Jo[hn] Mead	[The Duke of Ormonde]	Dublin	6 Jul. [16]99
33	[Duke of Ormonde]	[John Mead]	n.p.	[post-6 Jul. 1699]
34	Valent[i]n[e] Smyth	Duke of Ormonde	n.p.	2 Oct. 1699

Paper in Folio. ff. 89 (Forster cat. no. 426).

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.43 (vol. V)Letters of James Butler, 1st Duke of Ormonde, and James Butler, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Vol. V.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Val[entine] Smyth	Southwell	'at Mr. Lesage the 2 Golden Boyes in King St. St. James's	17 Oct. [16]99
2	'Copy of severall extracts from the book lent me [Southwell] by Mr. Baron Worth, containing totalls of the late and present Duke of Ormond's debts.'		[?London]	7 Nov. 1699
3	'Query (by Southwell, on the preceding accounts).'			10 Nov. 1699
4	<u>Copy</u> of paper laid before the Trustees, by Baron Worth.			10 Nov. 1699
5	'Case as to Kilkenny Castle and Dunmore Park in Ireland.'			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.43 (vol. V) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
6	'Queries [by Southwell] about Kilkenny.'			n.d.
7	Notes by Southwell			
8	'Copy of an order sign'd by y ^e Duke of Ormonde and his Trustees for payment of money to Mr. Baron Worth.'		London	17 Jan. 1699/ 1700
9	[Southwell]	[Baron Worth]	Spring Garden	17 Jan. 1699/ 1700
10	[Southwell]	[Baron Worth and [Mr. Knight]	Spring Garden London	17 Jan. 1699/ 1700
11	Ormonde	Baron Worth	London	17 Jan. 1699/ 1700
12	'Copy of an order sign'd by... Ormonde and his trustees for payment of money to Mr. Baron Worth.'		London	17 Jan. 1699/ 1700
13	R. Cox	Southwell	Dublin	29 Oct. 1700

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.43 (vol. V) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
14	'Old Dukes debts' [and] list of old debts [of Ormonde's] unpayd.' Two small notes.			n.d.
15	Val[entine]	Southwell	'At Madam Hills in German St.'	27 Nov.
16	Val[entine] Smyth	Southwell	'At Madam Hill's in German St.'	29 Nov. 1700
17	'A list of debts, annuities and incumbrances by the late Duke of Ormonde on his present Graces estate as they stand Dec. 1700.' Signed 'William Worth'.			10 Jul. 1701
18	B. Portlock	Southwell	'Cockpitt'	19 Mar. 1700/1
	With Southwell's answer	Portlock	Spring Garden	19 Mar. 1700/1
19	'An act for the more speedy payment of the creditors of James late Duke of Ormond, and of the present Duke of Ormond.'		Dublin Joseph Kay	1761
20	'Extract from the Duke of Ormond's late Bill for selling ...and to cleare old debts and new.' [etc].			1701
21	'Extract from ye Duke of Ormonde late bill.' [etc.]			Jul. 1701

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)

F.47.A.43 (vol. V) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
22	'Copy of what was sent to Baron Worth, in Sr Robert Southwell's letter of the 5th July, 1701.'			Jul. 1701
23	'For the Allowance of Baron Worths expences.' 'statements and authority.'			1701
24	[Southwell]	[Portlock]	Spring Garden	1 Jul.
25	Draft for 4400 payable to William Worth			Jul. 1701
26	Draft for 4400 payable to William Worth.			12 Jul. 1701
27	Portlock	Southwell	Whitehall	30 Sep. 1701
28	'Paid charges of executing the commission for disposing his Graces estate pursuant to the late acts by Cant.'			n.d.
29	'Memorandum for the Old Trustees' [Southwell's hand]			n.d.
30	Advantage to the family of Ormond by the late management of the estate since 1696.' Signed Thomas Meddlycott.			12 Apr. 1701
31	'Remarks [by Southwell] on the schedule of charges about the Duke of Ormond's affairs.'			[29 Jan. 1701/2]
32	[Southwell]	[Sir Stephen Fox]	Spring [Garden]	21 Jan. 1701/2

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.43 (vol. V) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
33	Portlock	[Southwell]	'Cockpitt'	20 Feb. 1701
34	'Expences in execution of severall acts for enabling James Duke of Ormonde to raise money to pay debts.'		[Received by Southwell]	20 Feb. 1701/2
35	'Different of the 2 Schedules'			
36	'A note of some particulars extracted by Mr. Knight from the Schedule of charges.' [etc].			
37	[Southwell]	[Portlock]	Spring Garden	21 Feb. 1701/2
38	Portlock	Southwell	n.p.	24 Feb. 1701
39	Answers, (replies) [Southwell]	[Portlock]	Spring [Garden]	27 Feb. 1701/2
40	[Southwell]	[Cox]	Spring Garden	28 Feb. 1701/2
41	'To be wrote under the account of charges.'			
42	'Copy of Mr. Hutchensons letter' [etc] Ormonde-affairs.	Mr. Fitzgerald	n.p.	24 Jan. 1709
43	'Copy of Mr. Hutchensons letter' [etc]. Ormonde matters.	Mr. Awnesley	n.p.	Sat. 17 Feb. 1709
44	'A short state of the Duke of Ormonde's [financial] case.'			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)

F.47.A.43 (vol. V) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
45	'An abstract of His Grace the Duke of Ormonde's present and proposed establishment.'			n.d.
46	'A particular of debts.'			n.d.
47	'A particular of funds.'			n.d.
48	'A memoriall for Sir Stephen Fox relating to His Grace the Duke of Ormonds affairs.'			n.d.
49	'Copys of Mr. Hutchesons letters' relating to the Duke of Ormonds affairs.'	Mr. Fitzgerald Mr. Awnesley	London	8 Feb. 1709 & Wed. 8 Feb. 1709
50	Mr. Edwards proposal about D.s of Munster.			[Mar. 1718/ 1719]

Paper in Folio. ff. 121 (Forster cat. no. 426)

F.47.A.44 (vol. VI)

Letters of James Butler, 1st Duke of Ormonde and James Butler, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Vol. VI

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	Spring Garden	5 Mar. 1684/5
2	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	"In ye Gallery at Whitehall."	4 Apr. [1684/5]
3	'Agreement...to be completed by Duke of O[rmonde].' [Southwell's hand].			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.44 (vol. VI) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
4	[Southwell]	[Ormonde]	n.p.	Sat 14 Mar. 1684/5
5	[Southwell] report	[Ormonde]	n.p.	n.d.
6	[Southwell] report	[Ormonde]	n.p.	17 Mar. 1684/5
7	[Southwell] memoranda		n.p.	n.d.
8	[Southwell] memoranda		n.p.	21 Mar. 1684/5
9	[Southwell] memoranda		n.p.	6 Apr. [1684/5]
10	[Southwell]		n.p.	n.d.
11	[Southwell] memoranda		n.p.	17 May. 1684/5
12	[Southwell]	[Duke of Beaufort]	Kingsweston	2 May. 1685
13	[Captain Mathew]	Southwell	London	25 Jul. [16]85
14	[The Earl of] Rochester	[Ormonde]	Whitehall	31 Jul. 1685
15	[The Earl of] Rochester	[Ormonde]	Whitehall	31 Jul. 1685
16	'Due to my Lord of Ossory uppon his new contract with Captain Mathews.' [etc]. Account.			[31 Jul. 1685]
17	'The Charge of the Earle of Ossory's wedding.' Account.			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)

F.47.A.44 (vol. VI) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
18	True copy [signed by Beaufort), of the Earl of Ossory's bond.'			1 Aug. 1685
19	True copy signed and witnessed of Ormond's receipt of 12,500 from Henry, Duke of Beaufort.			3 Aug. 1685
20	'Reflexions [by Mr. Pett] on my Lord Ossory's condition.'		[Badminton,	4 Aug. 1685]
21	'The Duke of Ormond's directions touching the Earl of Ossory and his lady.'		[Badminton,	5 Aug. 1685]
22	Southwell	Earl of Ossory	Badminton	7 Aug. 1685
23	Southwell	Ormonde	Kingsweston	7 Oct. 1685
24	[Ormond's] household expenses.			n.d.
25	[Southwell] report	[?Beaufort]	n.p.	n.d.
26	'Instructions [by Southwell] about perfecting writings at Badminton [?] on the Marriage of ye Earl of Ossory.'			
27	Ormonde	Southwell	n.p.	17/27 Jun. [1697]
28	Ormonde	Southwell	n.p.	10 Jun. [1697]
29	Ormonde	Southwell	n.p.	23 May. [1697]

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)F.47.A.44 (vol. VI) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
30	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Anderleke	25 Jun. [1697]
31	Ormonde	[Southwell]	Anderleke	28 Jun. [1697]
32	Ormonde	Southwell	Anderleke	23 Jul. [1697]
33	Ormonde	Southwell	Cockelli- berg	4 Aug. [1697]
34	Ormonde	Will: Blaithwayt	Whitehall	8 Jun. [16]98
35	Ormonde	[Blaithwayt]	Whitehall	26 Jul. [16]98
36	Ormonde	Blaithwayt	Cockpitt	20 May, 1702
37	Arthur Gambell	Ormonde	London	26 Jul. 1703
38	Ormonde	The Lord High Treasurer	Dublin	17 Aug. 1703
39	Ormonde	[?Southwell]	Whitehall	3 Jul. 1705
40	'Memorandum for His Grace ye Duke of Ormonde.' (concerning the military guards in Dublin)			n.d.
41	'Memorandum for...the Duke of Ormonde whom hee is settling Irish affairs with my Lord Treasurer.' (By Lieut. Gen. Steuart).			n.d.
42	David Renouard concerning the Army Mutiny.	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
43	Dorothy Flluell Ormonde, petition.			n.d.

REEL THIRTEEN (continued)

F.47.A.44 (vol.VI) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
44	[Admiral] Graydon	Ormonde	n.p.	n.d.
45	Southwell in command for payment of salary	Sir John Mason	Dublin Castle	15 Nov 1711
46	'Reasons or protest against passing ye attainted account the Duke of Ormond.'			n.d.
47	'Act of ye Colledge of Dublin ag. ^t cuff and proby for making illuminations on ye Duke of Ormond's Birthday.'			[May 1716]
48	Southwell concerning "The Earl of Arran's receipts and debts.'	[Baron Worth]	London	12 Feb. 1694/5
49	'The humble petition of Charles Earl of Arran.' to the Queen.			n.d.
50	'The Case of the Countess of Arran, and Lady Cornwallis.' Financial matters.			n.d.
51	'Lord Arran's memoriall.'			n.d.

Paper in Folio. ff. 100 (Forster cat. no. 426)

REEL FOURTEEN

F.47.A.45

Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of Orrery, Correspondence: Volume I

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	[Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of] Orrery	? of Kinsale	Dublin	26 [?Nov] 1661

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.47.A.45 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2	"English book....in the Irish letter alphabet...English booke." [etc] Index.			Late 17th c.
3	Orrery	Sir Robert Southwell	Charleville	5 Sep. 1667
4	Orrery	Sir Robert Southwell	Charleville	16 Oct. 1667
5	Orrery	[?Kinsale]	Charleville	28 Apr. 1668
6	Orrery	Sir Robert Southwell	Ballymartir	30 May. [16]71
7	"Extracts from Earl of Orrery's [?] letters to R[obert] S[outhwell]."			23 Feb. 1671 to 25 Oct. 1672
8	["Extracts"] untitled			15 Nov. 1672 to 3 May 1678
9	"The 28th of Aprill 1671, the Earl of Orrery sate in Councill."			Late 17th c.
10	Orrery	Southwell	Charleville	24 Jul. [16]71
11	Orrery	Southwell	Charleville	24 Aug [16]71
12	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	12 Aug. [?]1671
13	Orrery	Southwell	Barrymartir	22 Aug. [16]71

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)

F.47.A.45 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
14	Orrery	Southwell	Charleville	19 Sep. [16]71
15	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	6 Oct. [16]71
16	Orrery	Southwell	Charleville	5 Mar. [16]71
17	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	22 Mar. [16]71
18	[Orrery]	[Lord Ranalagh]	Charleville	4 Jul. 1672
19	[Orrery]	[The Magistrates of the Corpor- ations]	Charleville	4 Jul. 1672
	with a list of the Roman Catholics admitted and sworn freedom of the City of Limerick.			
20	[Orrery]	["His Maj.te"]	Charleville	4 Jul. 1672
21	Orrery	Southwell	Charleville	5 Jul. 1672
22	Orrery	Earl of Arlington	Charleville	5 July. 1672
23	Orrery	Southwell	Bally- [mart]r	25 Mar. [16]73
24	Orrery	Southwell	Bally- [marti]r	1 Apr. [16]73
25	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	13 May [16]73
26	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	1 Jul. [16]73

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.47.A.45 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
27	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	14 Jul. [16]73
28	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	1 Aug. [16]73
29	Orrery	Southwell	Ballymartir	14 Aug. [16]73
30	Orrery	"Honest Robin"	Ballymartir	23 Oct. [16]73
31	Orrery	Southwell	Warwick House	24 Jan. [16]73
32	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	3 Nov. [16]76
33	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	18 Nov. 1676
34	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	11 Jan. 1677
35	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	8 Feb. [16]77
36	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	19 Feb. [16]77
37	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	1 Mar. [16]77
38	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	12 Mar. [16]77
39	Orrery	Southwell		19 Mar. [16]77

Paper in sm. Folio. ff. 76 (Forster cat. no. 427)

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.47.A.46 (vol. II)Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of Orrery, Correspondence, Vol. II

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Orrery	[?Robert Southwell]		29 Mar. [16]78
2	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	9 Apr. [16]78
3	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	21 May [16]78
4	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	28 May 1678
5	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	4 Jun. [16]78
6	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	11 Jun. [16]78
7	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	18 Jun. [16]78
8	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	25 Jun. [16]78
9	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	2 Jul. [16]78
10	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	16 Jul. 1678
11	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	23 Jul. [16]78
12	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	26 Jul. 1678
13	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	6 Aug. [16]78
14	Orrery	Southwell	Castlemartyr	23 Aug. 1678
15	"Observations upon my Lord of Orrery's letter of the 16th of Sep. 1678 about the Bill for confirmation."			Sep. 1678

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.47.A.46 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
16	Orrery	[Southwell]	Castle- martyr	22 Oct. [16]78
17	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	29 Oct. [16]78
18	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	1 Nov. [16]78
19	Orrery	[Lord Lieut.]	Castle- martyr	12 Nov. [1678]
20	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	12 Nov. 1678
21	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	15 Nov. [16]78
22	Orrery	[Lord Lieut]	Castle- martyr	16 Nov. 1678
23	Orrery	[Lord Lieut]	Castle- martyr	19 Nov. 1678
24	Orrery	[Lord Lieut]	Castle- martyr	22 Nov. 1678
25	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	26 Nov. 1678
26	Orrery	[Lord Lieut]	Castle- martyr	29 Nov. 1678
27	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	3 Dec. 1678
28	Orrery	[Lord Lieut]	Castle- martyr	10 Dec. 1678
29	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	20 Dec. [16]78
30	Orrery	[Lord Lieut]	Castle- martyr	20 Dec. 1678
31	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	27 Dec. [16]78

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.47.A.46 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
32	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	Jan. [16]78
33	Orrery	[Southwell]	Castle- martyr	14 Jan. [16]78
34	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	4 Feb. 1678
35	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	14 Feb. 1678
36	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	25 Feb. 1678
37	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	21 Mar. [16]78
38	ORrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	18 Apr. [16]79
39	Orrery	Southwell	n.p.	2 May [16]79
40	Orrery	[Southwell]	n.p.	3 May [16]79
41	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	6 May [16]79
42	Orrery	[Southwell]	Castle- martyr	13 May [16]79
43	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	20 May [16]79
44	Orrery	Southwell		3 Jun. [16]79
45	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	6 Jun. 1679
46	Orrery	[Southwell]	Castle- martyr	20 Jun. [16]79
47	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	27 Jun. [16]79

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.47.A.46 (vol. II) (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
48	Orrery	Southwell	Castle- martyr	1 Jul. [16]79
49	Notes and Queries by Orrery, unsigned.			

Paper in sm. Folio. ff. 100 (Forster cat. no. 427)

F.47.A.47

Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of: Some memorials of my Journey into England, the year 1675. Copy in the hand of Robert Harley. Prefixed by a letter from Harley to [Sir Robert Southwell], 17 Jul. 1699 and a letter presenting this "copy of Lord Oreys memoirs of his journey 1675..."

Paper in sm. Folio. ff. 20 (Forster cat. no. 428)

F.48.G.23

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of: Depositions and Articles against Thomas Earle of Strafford, Febr. 16, 1640. Interleaved copy with contemporary Ms. notes.

Paper in 4to. ff. 16 (Forster PB. cat. no. 8463).

In Manuscript.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Engraved portrait of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by Hollar, after Van Dyck.			1640
2	Engraved portrait of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by C. Vaugh[a]n.			n.d.
3	Engraved portrait of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, unsigned.			n.d.

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)

F.48.G.23 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
4	[Thomas] Wentworth [Earl of Strafford]	[Earl of Carlisle]	Yorke	24 Sep. 1632
5	'The True maner of Parliament, upon the tryal of Thomas, Earle of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1641.' Engraving by Hollar.			[1641?]
6	'The True Maner of the Execution of Thomas Earle of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Vpon Towerhill, the 12th of May, 1641.' Engraving by W.H[ollar]			[1641?]
7	'The Earle of Strafford his ellegiack poem, as it was pen'd by his owne hand a little before his death.' <u>Printed.</u> Woodcut ornaments.			'printed the yeare, 1641.'
8	'The Kingdomes monster un-cloaked from Heaven: The Popish Conspirators, Malignant Plotters, and Cruell Irish in ode Body to Destroy Kingdome, Religion and Lawes.' [etc]. Poem. <u>Printed.</u> Large Woodcut.			'printed in the yeare, 1641.'

Paper in Folio. ff. 8 (Forster cat. no. 501)

F.48.D.41

Vane, Sir Henry the younger: Sermons, Expositions on Job,

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.D.41 (cont.)

and 'a letter of S^r H: U^s: to Mr H:C:Y:' Written, on first free endpaper 'Margaret Vane her book began July, 1677'.

Paper in 4to. ff.189 (Forster cat. no. 606)

F.48.G.1/1-14Miscellaneous Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	242	Jo[hn] Hampden	[Sir John Eliot]		8 Dec. 1623
2	244	Jo[hn] Hampden	"To my hounored and deare friend S ^r John Elliott this lodging in the tower."	Hampd[en]	21 Mar. 1631
4	194	[Lucius Cary, second Viscount]	"Yr Highnesse" [Prince Rupert]	Oxford	22 Jul. [1643]
7	362	[William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester]	William Walsh		10 Dec. 1700 (1627-1717)
8	406	E. Middleton	Mr. Walsh	n.p.	24 Dec. 17c.
9	406	E. Middleton	Mr. Walsh	n.p.	n.d.
10	55	[John Sheffield, Duke of Buckinghamshire and Normanby.]	[W] Walsh	n.p.	22 Jan. 17c.

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/1-14 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
11	478	[Charles Talbot, Duke of] Shrewsbury	William Walsh	Rome	26 Jul. 1704
12	414	Committee, Navy, order. Signed 'George Thomson.' 'Edmo Harny,' 'Lu: Hodges,' 'Gregory Clement.' 'Ed: Ashe.'	Commiss- ioners of the Navy	[White- hall]	14 Oct. 1651, 17c
13	415	Letter signed. 'Humi Blake' 'Richard Hill' 'Richard Blackwell', 'John Sparrow'.	Commiss- ioners of the Navy Towerhill	Prize Office	26 May 1653
14	429	[Col. Robert] Overton	Commiss- ioners of the Admin- istrative and Navy.	Hull	25 Oct 1653

Paper in Folio. ff. 22.

F.48.G.¹/15-45 (numbered 1-25)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	P.B. 8515	William Snadon: Vpon the death of Queene Anne, wife of...King James. Funerall verses.' [Latin].		[London]	[1619]

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.¹/15-45 (cont.) (numbered 1-25)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2	P.B. 8080	Sixtus V. Pope: 'Ivbilaevm sixti papae qvinti ad implorandum divinum auxilium protranquillitate, and conservazione regni Francine... Romae...1589.'		Venice	1589
3	Paintings etc. 117	'Jewells in the possession of her Grace Margaret Duchess of Portland, <u>engraved sheet</u> , by G. Vertue		[London]	[1749]
4	P.B. 7224	'Pyms/Junero' verses		Oxford	1643
5	P.B. 7814	'Sea piece: 'A poeticall seapiece: containing... the lively description of a tempest at sea, and shipwrecks' [etc]		London	n.d.
6	P.B. 6724	'The Parliaments praise reforming our bad wayes. Iacobes Wrastling for a Blessing,' Verses. Printed.		London	1624
7	P.B. 6732	'Thankes to the Parliament' Printed.		London	1624

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.¹/15-45 (cont.) (numbered 1-25)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster</u> <u>Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
8	P.B. 6721	'A Panegyrick faithfully representing the proceedings of the Parliament at Westminster.' [etc] Verses printed, broadside.			n.d.
9	P.B. 6373	'The Prisoners observation by way of complaint.. 'Verses printed broadside.'			4 Feb. 1645
10	P.B. 5282	Letter from a noble...in the Shades. Broadside.	all the Gay Brights. at Wh...te's.		
12	P.B. 1993	Coronations: Form proceeding to the coronation of their Majesties, King James the second and Queen Mary.		Savoy	23 Apr. 1685
15	P.B. 4018	Hepburn, Sir John: Epitaphium - Ioannis Hepburni Scoti equitis aurati et exercitus Gallici campi marescalli. Anon. Latin. Broadside.		n.p.	n.d.
16	P.B. 1	A. (J.): Funerall elegie on the unfortunate death of that worthy Major Edward Grey (and) Anagrams and chronogram. Broadside.			26 Jul. 1644

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/15-45 (cont.) (numbered 1-25)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24 (cont.)		their works and ammunition, into the protection of the armie. Verses. Broadside.			
25	P.B. 1279	C.(I): Elegie offered up to the memory of...Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs, Minister of the Word at Giles Cripplegate, and Stepney. (Signed at end "I.C."). Broadside.			1646

Paper in Folio. ff. 11

F.48.G.1/46-80 (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	596	[Sir] W[illia]m Temple. Endorsement. Hague Treaty ["Triple League"] between England, Sweden, and Holland.		'A'la/ Abaye.' [Hague]	7 May. 1669
2	27	[?Sir] Sam[uel] Barnardston, Letter not addressed.		London	15 Jul 1669
3	612	Warrants or orders. "For discharge of the Sea-wages and conduct in discharge			3 Aug. [15]99

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/46-80 (cont). (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster</u> <u>Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
3 (cont.)		of certain mariners." [etc.] Signed 'T.B.' [Thomas Lord Buckhurst] text defective.			
4	324	Thomas Kirke. Receipt, for £8.00 for six months interest of £200.00 of Lord Ffitzharding one of the four tellers of the receipt of His Majesty's exchequer.' Mostly printed.		[London]	9 Aug. 1701
5	37	[Sir] Jo[hn] Blencowe. Survivor- ship. Receipt for £26.4.4.½.		[London]	11 Feb. 17[15]
6	464	Hen[ry] St. John [?Sir Henry 1st Viscount Bolingbroke] Annuities (as Assignee of Almond de Lessours). Signature, only, in autograph mostly printed.		[London]	26 Oct. 1715
7	624	Stephen [Weston] Bishop of Exeter, loan on salt. for £4.00 interest. Receipt.		[?London]	21 Jan. 1735
8	60	Buckinghamshire. Duplicate of appointment by Commissioners of Assessment, of John			1 Mar. '18 car 2'

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)

F.48.G.1/46-80 (cont). (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
8 (cont.)		Tokefield as Collector of the assessment for the hundred of Burnham; with Schedules of Assessments.			
9	61	Buckinghamshire. Appointment of commissioners of assessment of John Tokefield as Collector of the assessment for the hundred of Burnham. Vellum.			28 Jan '19 car 2'
10	62	Buckinghamshire. Duplicate appointment by Commissioners of assessment of John Tokefield as Collector of the Assessment for the Hundred of Burnham; with Schedule of Assessment. Vellum.			4 Jan. '20 car 2'
11	260	Henry [IV, King of France and Navarre] letter. To 'Mons ^r De Fontraylles.'		'A la Rochelle ce Dernyier Decembre.'	1586
12	261	Henry [IV, King of France] [? signature only, in autograph]	'Mon cousyn ce Prynce Mauryce de Nassau.'	Paris	4 Oct 1594

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/46-80 (cont). (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
13	368	Louis [XIV], King of France appointment of Thomas Deschamps as porter of the King's Chamber.			[?]1642 counter- signed 20 Nov. 1644
14	430	[Lady] E[lizabeth] Pakington letter not addressed	[Probably to Lady Fryer]		19 Feb.
15	302	[?Cornet] Ge[orge] Joyce petition.	The Parliam:t of the Commonwealth of England		n.d.
16	412	Navy. 'Estimate of the charge for the victualling of the Q. Maneste ships in Harboroughe.'			'Auguste 1594'
17	613	Warrant "To ye officers, and ffarmers of His Maje. customes in the porte of London."		Whitehall	26 ay 1614
18	615	Warrant [Description as in catalogue].		Fleet Street	15 Jun. 1621
19	616	Acquittance for £20.00. Signed, 'Ra: Fetherstonhalgh.'			15 Jun. 1621

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)

F.48.G.1/46-80 (cont.) (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster</u> <u>Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
20	189	Sir John Eliot. "The Collections of Sr John Eliotts speech in the Parliament 30 Juni. 1628."... "Taken by H.W.T. B[y]an.			
21	63	Buckinghamshire letter.	Lieut. Col. Thomas Theed, receiver Gen. of the assessments for the county (about disbanding).	Ailesbury	21 Jan 1660
22	417	Navy. Memorandum.	The ___ [?] of the certificates of the Navy.		[c.1666]
23	124	Council of State. Commission of Edward Grosvenor as Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of Militia. Defective, on <u>Vellum</u> .		Whitehall	23 Apr. 1660.
24	416	Navy. Certificate of money due.	Mr. Robert [?]	Navy Office	14 Mar. 1667

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/46-80 (cont.) (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
25	595	[Sir William Temple] Letter, not addressed or signed.		Brussels	12 Jan. [16]66
26	617	Warrant	Sir Robert Pye	Chelsey	26[?] May 1623
27	11	[Sir] Allen Apsley Letter (copy)	Lord Treasurer	Tower	20 Apr. 1625
28	120	Sir Edward Conway 1st Viscount Conway. Letter to...	Lieutenant of the County of Southampton and Governor of the Isle of Wight	Whitehall	15 Aug. 1628
29	413	Navy Order for the charge of building two ships.	Treasurer of the Navy	n.p.	11 Feb. 1633
30	P.B. 7187	Proclamation, by [Charles I], requiring the aid and assistance of all his subjects on the north-side Trent, and within 20 miles South thereof, for the suppressing of the rebels now marching against him.		Yorke	1642

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/46-80 (cont.) (numbered 1-34)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
31	56	Buckinghamsh. Signed document [Description as in catalogue]		Derby House	28 Nov. 1648
32	57	Buckinghamsh. Signed document. (copy). [Description as in catalogue].			12 Oct. 1650
33	58	Buckinghamsh.		'Alisbury' [Aylesbury]	23 Nov.
34	59	Buckinghamshire. Attested letter (copy) of the Generals letter to the Commissioners for Bucks.		Whitehall	10 Jun. 1653

Vellum and paper in Folio. ff. 57.

F.48.G.1/86-91 (numbered 1-5)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	243	Jo[hn] Hampden	"To my Noble friend Sr John Eliot at his lodging in the tower."		18 Aug. [1630]
2	560	[Sir] W[illiam] Temple	Sir Robert South- well	'Moore Park Weer Farnham'	29 May 1690

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.1/86-91 (cont.) (numbered 1-5)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
3	614	Warrant. "Payments verie pressing before the Kinges remove to Roiston."			1 Oct. 1618
3A	190	Elizabeth, Queen of England order to the Earl of Lennox.			May 1570
4	65	William Cecil, Lord Burghley 'Estimate'			[31 Aug.] 1594
5	66	W[illiam] Cecil, Lord Burghley [?] eldest son of Thomas Cecil, 1st Earl of Exeter, Letter.	Earl of Shrewsbury		23 Jul. 1609

Paper in Folio. ff. 63.

F.48.G.2/1Miscellaneous Papers and Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	119	[Sir Edward Conway, 1st Viscount Conway] Letter, and a modern copy and memorandum, [by J.W. Croker]	Sir Richard Weston	Greenwich	9 Jun. 1624

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.2/1 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2	187	Viscount Dunluce	Lord Conway	Welbecke [Notting- hamshire]	3 Aug.
3	195	John Felton: 'An encouragement to ye noble lieut- enant whoe sliew ye great Duke [Buckingham] for redemption of his countray.' Verse, anon. [and] 'To His confined friend, Mr. Felton.' Verse, anon. [and]			
	196	Modern notes by J.W. Croker.			
4	500	Geo: Jones (& others)	Thomas Wentworth Earl of Strafford Lord Deputy General of Ireland..	Dublin	10 May. 1632
5	501	'The Earle of Strafford characterised in a letter sent to a ffriend in the Country... 1641 'Anon. [with] note Charles Wright re: purchase of Ms.	Rev. P. Bliss		

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.2/1 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat.no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
6	5	George Monck 1st Duke of Albemarle Letter	Commiss- ioners of the Admiralty and Navy.	'Swift- sure in the Hope.'	30 Nov 1653
7	6	George Monck and '[Admiral Sir] W[illia]m Penne,' Letter.	Commiss- ioners of the Admiralty and Bay.' Navy.	'Swift- sure in Stoakes	29 Dec. 1653

Paper in Folio. ff. 25.

F.48.G.3/1

Fragments: beginning "It is very common with Historians..."
having reference to Clarendon's History [?Autograph] n.d.
XVII Century.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster cat. no. 639)

F.48.G.3/2

Miscellaneous: Draft speech [in the House of Commons] "Upon
the Lords' Proposition to have select committees of both houses,
to treat some new forme of accommodation in the petition."

In margin. "In Answer to Sr. T. Ov[erton?] 23 May."

Paper in Folio. ff. 5 (Forster cat. no. 637)

F.48.G.3/4

Order: to Captain Pennington, Cap. of His Majesty's Ship
"Vautguard" (and others), from 'G. Buckingham' 'George, 1st
Duke of Buckingham, Lord High Admiral'. Whitehall, 8 May,
1625.

Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster cat. no. 618)

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.3/9

Lilburne, Eliza: letter to "My Lord" "About My Lord Halifax"
n.p. 1681.

Paper in Folio. f. 1. (Forster cat. no. 360).

F.48.G.3/10-13John Locke: Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster Cat. no.</u>	<u>Descrp./From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
10	364	Locke	"My Lord" [? the then Lord Ashley]	London	15 Aug. 1699
11	364	Locke	Thomas Stringer	Rotter- dam	16 Apr. 1688
12	363	Locke	Earle of Shaftes- bury	Ch[rist] Ch[urch] [Oxford]	6 Feb. 1689
13	364	Locke	2nd Earl of Shaftes- bury	n.p.	6 Aug. 1684/5

F.48.G.3/14

J[ohn] Locke, letter to John Hoskins or Thomas Stringer,
on the Occasion of the Death of Lord Shaftesbury - defective
and repaired. Clapham, 26 January, [16]82/3.

Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster cat. no. 363).

F.48.G.3/15

Pewsham: Certificate, from the Commissioners of Pewsham
Forest, for the Keepers of Bowood, for driving up for deer.
Addressed to Sir Fulke Grevill, Chancellor of His Majesty's

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.3/15 (cont.)

exchequer. Signed by 'Jo: Pym,' and three others. 12 April, 1620. With warrant on verso of first leaf, 'to Mr. Pym for payment of £20 to the Keepers, signed 'Ffulke Grevyl.' Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster cat. no. 437).

F.48.G.3/17

Jo[hn] Rushworth: Receipt, for three guineas of Tregunnel Esq., "Toward ye perfecting ye second part of the book entitled Historical Collections." 29 May, 1676. Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster cat. no. 462).

F.48.G.3/18-19

[Charles Mordaunt, third Earl of] Peterborough, letter to the Earl of Shaftesbury. With cover. Lowe, 13 June, n.y. Paper in Folio. ff. 3 (Forster cat. no. 435).

F.48.G.3/20

Petition, to Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, of Walter Bromesgrove, clerk for the presentation to the rectory of St. Peter's ad arcus [St. Peter's at arches], Lincoln, with Shaftesbury's signature to the flat. Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster cat. no. 472).

F.48.G.3/21

Letter, from Lord Shaftesbury, as Chancellor, to the Bishop of Worcester, as to sequestrations. Signature, only in autograph. Exeter House, 2 August, 1673. Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster cat. no. 472).

F.48.G.3/22

Account (probably by a secretary or steward), of receipts and payments, the latter principally for books for Lord Shaftesbury. Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster cat. no. 472).

REEL FOURTEEN (continued)F.48.G.3/23

Note, by Shaftesbury, on some rooms. Worn, partly defective. Paper.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster cat. no. 472).

F.48.G.3/24

Notes and plan of rooms, by Shaftesbury. Worn.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster cat. no. 472).

F.48.G.4/18

Council of State. Order, concerning removal of [Charles I's] children. Whitehall, 27 July, 1650.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster cat. no. 123).

F.48.G.4/25

Admiralty, Committee. Letter to the Commissioners of the Navy as to the 'Swiftsure' Signed. 'H. Vane', 'Valentine Walton,' and 'John Dixwell.' [?Whitehall] 14 June, 1652.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster cat. no. 3).

F.48.G.4/33

Bradshawe, John. Three autograph signatures on a strip of paper "Jo: Bradshawe." 17c.

Paper in one leaf (Forster cat. no. 46).

F.48.G.4/36

Drake, Sir Francis. Letter to the Lord Treasurer, Burghley, "Good shippe the Elizabeth Bonadvente...27th of Aprille 1587." with an engraved portrait of Drake by Houbraren.

Paper in 4to. ff. 3 (Forster cat. no. 185).

Britain's Literary Heritage

THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS
FROM THE NATIONAL ART LIBRARY
AT THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, LONDON

Part Two:
18th Century Manuscripts

Full descriptive entries of
Manuscripts included in Part Two

BRITAIN'S LITERARY HERITAGE

THE FORSTER AND DYCE COLLECTIONS FROM THE NATIONAL ART LIBRARY AT THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM LONDON.

DETAILED LISTING OF MANUSCRIPTS INCLUDED IN
PART TWO: Eighteenth Century Manuscripts

PAPERS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON

REEL FIFTEEN

Listing and Guide to Part Two of the Harvester Microform Collection.

F.48.D.29

Williams, Anna: Verses addressed to Mr. Richardson, on His History of Sir Charles Grandison, London, 1753. MS. corrections and alterations at p. 5 and 7.

Paper in 4to. ff. 4 (Forster Cat. no. 457).

F.48.D.44

Richardsoniana:

Item

- 1 Remarks on Clarissa, Addressed to the author by some Critical Conversations on the Characters and Conduct of that work. With some Reflections on the Character and Behaviour of Prior's Emma. Incomplete: lacks pp.49/50. London, J. Robinson, 1749. 8vo.
- 2 Answer to the letter of a Very Reverend, Worthy Gentleman, Objecting to the warmth of a particular scene in the History of Clarissa. London, 8 June, 1749. 12mo.
- 3 Character of Clarissa by an Ingenious Foreigner - Extract (a review) removed from the Gentleman's Magazine. Pen Trials in Richardson's hand. London, Aug., 1749. 8vo.
- 4 Samuel Richardson: 'Copy of a letter to a Lady, who was solicitous for an Additional volume to the History of Sir Charles Grandison...etc. With the 'Answer to a letter from a friend,' dated 25 March, 1754. 8vo.

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.D.44 (cont.)Item

- 5 Two copies of item 4, 12mo. 15 March, 1754.
- 6 Catalogue of Manuscripts, Autograph, Letters, Charters... Also the Richardson Correspondence, etc., etc.,...which will be sold by auction...21st and 22nd of January, 1828, London.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 61.

F.48.E.5Richardson Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Forster, John:	Memorandum: "These are fragments of the collection of Richardson's correspondence" (with Lady Bradshaigh).		
2		Engraving of Richardson by E. Scriven, from a Picture by H. Chamberlain in the possession of the Earl of Onslow, published Jan., 1811.		
3	Samuel Richardson	'Sir'	London	10 May. 1748
4	Lady Bradshaigh	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
5	S.R.	Mrs. Balfour	n.p.	15 Dec. 1748
6	Mrs. Balfour	S.R.	n.p.	6 Jan. 1748/9
7	[Lady B.]	S.R. (proof)	n.p.	25 Nov. 1750
8	'M.D.'	? (fragment)	n.p.	25 Nov. 1750
9	D.B.	? (fragment)	n.p.	5 Mar. 1750/51
10	?	?	n.p.	9 Oct. 1750
11	M.D.	? "Letter no.1"	n.p.	25 Sep. 1753

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
12	Samuel Richardson	'Lady D.' no.2	London	5 Oct. 1753
13	M.D.	[S.R.] no.3	n.p.	14 Oct. 1753
14	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.6	London	19 Oct. 1753
15	'M.D.'	S.R. no.5	n.p.	4 Nov. 1753
16	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.6	London	12 Nov. 1753
17	'M.D.'	S.R. no.7	n.p.	27 Nov. 1753
18	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.8	n.p.	8 Dec. 1753
19	'M.D.'	S.R. no.9	n.p.	30 Nov.- 11 Dec. 1753
20	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.10	n.p.	4 Jan. 1754
21	'M.D.'	S.R. no.11	n.p.	3 Dec. 1753 - 14 Jan. 1754
22	S.R.	'Lady B.' no.12	n.p.	8 Feb. 1754
23	'M.D.'	S.R. no.13	n.p.	9 Feb. 1754
24	S.R.	[Lady D.] no.14	n.p.	14 Feb. 1754
25	'M.D.'	S.R. no.15	n.p.	2 Feb. 1754
26	S.R.	[Lady D.] no.17	London	25 Feb. 1754

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
27	'D.B.'	Samuel Richardson numbered XVII by Richardson	n.p.	27 Feb. 1754
28	'M.D.'	S.R. no.18	n.p.	2-22 Mar. 1754
29	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.19	London	8 Apr. 1754
30	'M.D.'	S.R. no.20	n.p.	21 May. 1754
31	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.21	London	30 May. 1754
32	'M.D.'	S.R. no.22	n.p.	30 Jun. 1754
33	S.R.	'Lady D.'	n.p.	9 Jul. 1754
34	'M.D.'	S.R. no.24	n.p.	6 Aug. 1754
35	'Lady G.'	'Lady Reresby' (Lucy)	n.p.	6 Aug. 28 Aug. 1754
36	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.25	n.p.	28 Aug. 1754
37	S.R.	'My good lady E' [Lady Echlin = Lady Bradshaigh's sister]	London	12 Sep. 1754
38	'M.D.'	S.R. no.26 [written out by Richardson]	n.p.	27 Sep. 1754
39	S.R.	'Lady D.' no.27	London	9 Oct. 1754
40	'M.D.'	S.R. no.28	n.p.	19 Nov. 1754

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
41	'M.D.' [Lady B.]	[Samuel Richardson] no.IX	n.p.	29 Mar. 1755
42	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	10 Apr. 1755
43	'M.D.'	S.R.	Riverston	25 May. 1755
44	S.R.	[Lady D.] fragment	London	27 may. 1755
45	'M.D.'	S.R.	Riverston	5 Jun? 1755
46	S.R.	[Lady D.]	London	9 Jun. 1755
47	Woodhurst J.	S.R.	n.p.	21 Jun. 1755
48	[M.D.]	[S.R.] fragment	n.p.	24 Jun. 1755
49	S.R.	Lady Bradshaigh fragment	n.p.	28 Jun. 1755
50	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	25 Jul. 1755
51	S.R.	Lady B.	London	13 Aug. 1755
52	S.R.	Mrs. Balfour incomplete 'Letter IV' crossed out	n.p.	
53	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	5 Sep. 1755
54	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	18 Oct. 1755
55	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	21 Oct. 1755

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
56	'M.D.'	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	16 Nov. 1755
57	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	17 Dec. 1755
58	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	9 Feb. 1756
59	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	25 Jan. 1756
60	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	22/24 Feb. 1756
61	S.R.	'Lady D.'	n.p.	6 May. 1756
62	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	22 Mar. 1756
63	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	29 Mar. 1756
64	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	4 Apr. 1756
65	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	23 Apr. 1756
66	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	23 May. 1756
67	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	29 May. 1756
68	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	26 Jun. 1756
69	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	10 Jul. 1756
70	['M.D.']	S.R. note	n.p.	13 Aug. 1756
71	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	21 Aug. 1756

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
72	Samuel Richardson	'Lady B.'	n.p.	30 Aug. 1756
73	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	3 Oct. 1756
74	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	9 Oct. 1756
75	S.R.	'Sir G.D.'	London	16 Oct. 1756
76	[Sir G.]	[S.R.] incomplete	Bath	18 Oct. 1756
77	'G.D.'	[S.R.]	n.p.	[-]
78	'M.D.'	S.R.	Bath	30 Oct. 1756
79	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	9 Nov. 1756
80	'M.D.'	[S.R.]	Bath	6 Dec. 1756
81	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	13 Feb. 1757
82	'G' & 'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	13 May. 1757
83	'Lady B.'	S.R.	Haigh	20 May. 1757
84	['M.D.']	[S.R.]	n.p.	22 May. [1757]
85	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	27 May. 1757
86	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	25 Jun. 1757
87	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	12 Jul. 1757

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
88	'M.D.'	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	12 Aug. 1757
89	S.R.	['Lady B']	London	2 Sep. 1757
90	'Lady D.'	'Rules to be observed by the Women Servants.'		2 Oct. 1757
91	'Lady B.'	Blank. No letter	n.p.	13 Nov. 1757
92	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	19 Nov. 1757
93	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	2 Oct. 1757
94	'M.D.'	S.R.	Haigh	18 Dec. 1757
95	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	8 Jan. 1758
96	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	24 Jan. 1758
97	S.R.	['Lady D.']	London	11 Feb. 1758
98	S.R.	'Lady D.'	London	28 Feb. 1758
99	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	31 Mar. 1758
100	['M.D.']	S.R.	n.p.	31 Mar. 1758
101	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	4 Apr. 1758
102	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	18 Apr. 1758
103	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	21 Apr. 1758

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
104	'Lady B.'	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	21 Apr. 1758
105	S.R.	'Lady G.D.'	London	23 May. 1758
106	'M.D.'	S.R.	n.p.	30 May. 1758
107	S.R.	['Lady D.']	London	27 Jun. 1758
108	'M.D.'	S.R. plus envelope	n.p.	21 Jul. 1758
109	'D.B.' [Lady Bradshaigh]	[S.R.]	Haigh	15 Jul. 1759
110	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	2 Aug. 1759
111	'D.B.'	S.R.	n.p.	18 Sep. 1759
112	'D.B.'	[S.R.]	n.p.	2 Dec. 1759
113	'D.B.'	S.R.	n.p.	22 May. 1759
114	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	5 Jun. 1759
115	S.R.	['Lady B.']	London	18 Oct. 1759
116	'D.B.'	S.R. Note of alarm at not receiving a reply from Dec. 2, letter.	n.p.	Mar. [1760]
117	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	13 Mar. 1760

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.5 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
118	'D.B.'	Samuel Richardson	Haigh	20 May. & 8 Jun. 1760
119	S.R.	'Lady B.'	London	20 Jun. 1760
120	[S.R.'s] daughter?	[Lady B.]	n.p.	n.d.
121	S.R.	'Lady B.'	n.p.	10 Aug. 1760
122	'D.B.' [Lady B.]	S.R.	Haigh	23 Aug. 1760
123	'D.B.'	'Madam' [S.R.'s daughter]	Haigh	13 Mar. 1761
124	'D.B.'	'Mrs. R. & her family' letter of condolence on S.R.'s death.	Haigh	7 Jul. 1761
125	'D.B.'	'Madam' [Mrs. R.] Gratitude for 'my valuable friend's kind bequest.'	Haigh	16 Sep. 1761
126	D.B.	'Madam' [Mrs. R.]	Haigh	19 Mar. 1762
127	[Lady B.]	'On Mr. R... An humble attempt from a grateful heart' Epitaph?	n.p.	[-]
128	'D.B.'	'Madam' [Mrs. R.]	Haigh	29 Apr. 1762

Paper in Folio. ff. 152 (Forster Cat. no. 457).

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6

'Correspondence between the ever-to-be valued T. Edwards, Esq. and S.R.' and a list of names of people who will be glad of looking into it.'

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Title page.			
2	Samuel Richardson	'Mr. Edwards' (Thos.) no letter		[-]
3	Thomas Edwards	[S.R.] no.1	n.p.	2 Dec. 1748
4	T.E.	[S.R.] no.2	n.p.	26 Jan. 1748/9
5	T.E.	[S.R.] no.3	Ember Court	28 Dec. 1749
6	T.E.	[S.R.] no.4	n.p.	28 Apr.
7	T.E.	[S.R.] no.6	Queen Street	30 Jan. 1749/50
8	T.E.	[S.R.] no.7	n.p.	1 May. 1750
9	T.E.	[S.R.] no.8	Turrick (?)	24 Jan. 1750/51
10	T.E.	[S.R.] no. 9	Turrick	8 Feb. 1750/51
11	S.R.	T.E. with 'ode'	London	19 Mar. 1750-51
12	T.E.	S.R. no.11	Turrick	4 Mar. 1750/51
13	T.E.	S.R. no.13	n.p.	30 Mar. 1751
14	T.E.	'Sonnet...to Miss Mulso'		[-]
15	[T.E.]	[S.R.? post script to no.15		8 May. 1751

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
16	Thomas Edwards	Samuel Richardson Last part of a letter including a list of publishing procedures beginning with no.2	n.p.	[-]
17	T.E.	S.R. no.16 crossed out.	Turrick	8 May. 1751
18	S.R.	[Edwards I] no.17	n.p.	27 May. 1751
19	T.E.	S.R. no.18	Turrick	19 Jun. 1751
20	S.R.	T.E. no.19	n.p.	27 Jul. 1751
21	T.E.	S.R. no.20	Turrick	26 Aug. 1751
22	T.E.	S.R. no.21	Turrick	23 Dec. 1751
23	T.E.	S.R. no.22	n.p.	23 Dec. 1751
24	S.R.	T.E. no.23	n.p.	28 Dec. 1751
25	T.E.	S.R. no.25	Turrick	19 Feb. 1752
26	T.E.	S.R. no.24	Turrick	10 Jan. 1752
27	S.R.	T.E. no.26	London	21 Feb. 1752
28	T.E.	S.R. with 'Sonnet'	Turrick	28 Feb. 1752
29	S.R.	T.E. no. 28 crossed out	London	16 Mar.. 1752

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
30	Thomas Edwards	Samuel Richardson no.29	Turrick	18-20 Mar. 1752
31	T.E.	'Sonnet' in defence of Milton		[-]
32	T.E.	'Sonnet' 'Shame be thy portion...'		
33	T.E.	S.R. no.30 [plus a little piece of paper removed from the outer side: Passage from <u>Sir Charles Grandison?</u>]	n.p.	24 Jun. 1752
34	S.R.	T.E. no.31	London	28 Jun. 1752
35	T.E.	S.R. no.32	Turrick	9 Jul. 1752
36	T.E.	S.R. no.33	Ember Court	20 Aug. 1752
37	S.R.	T.E. no.34	London	21 Aug. 1752
38		'XL: The recollected Complainer' (poem)		[-]
39		'To Mr. Thomson, on his unfinished plan of a Poem call'd <u>The Castle, of Indolence</u> . In Imitation of Spencer.' (poem)		
40	T.E.	S.R. no. 35	Turrick	29 Sep. 1752
41	T.E.	S.R. no. 36	n.p.	23 Oct. 1752
42	S.R.	T.E. no. 37	London	25 Oct. 1752
43	T.E.	S.R. no. 38	Turrick	15 Dec. 1752

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
44	Samuel Richardson	Thomas Edwards no.39	London	23 Dec. 1752
45	T.E.	S.R. no.40	Turrick	1 Jan. 1753
46	T.E.	S.R. no.41	Turrick	15 Feb. 1753
47	S.R.	T.E. no.42 [including: Miss Mulso's Ode to a Robin: 'Dear social bird...']	London	20 Feb. 1753
48	T.E.	S.R. no.43	Turrick	5 Mar. 1753
49	S.R.	T.E. no.59	London	7 Mar. 1754
50	T.E.	S.R. no.45	Turrick	31 Mar. 1753
51	S.R.	T.E. no.46	n.p.	21 Apr. 1753
52	T.E.	S.R. no.48	Turrick	6 Jul. 1753
53	S.R.	T.E. no.49	London	16 Jul. 1753
54	S.R.	T.E.	London	15 Aug. 1753
55	T.E.	S.R. no.50	Turrick	21 Aug. 1753
56	T.E.	S.R. no.51	Turrick	14 Sep. 1753
57	S.R.	T.E. no.52	London	19 Sep. 1753
58	T.E.	S.R. no.53	Ember Court	8 Oct. 1753

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)

F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
59	Thomas Edwards	Samuel Richardson no.54	Turrick	28 Jan. 1754
60	S.R.	T.E. no.55	London	31 Jan. 1754
61	T.E.	S.R. no.56	Turrick	6 Feb. 1754
E 62	S.R.	T.E. no.57	n.p.	16 Feb. 1754
63	T.E.	S.R. no.58	Turrick	1 Mar. 1754
64	3 Sonnets: 'Oh thou to sacred Themis' 'Charles whom thy country's voice...' 'Hawkins whose Lips the Muses...' with note: 'have read that to Miss Mulso.'			
65	S.R.	T.E.	London	2 May. 1751
66	T.E.	S.R. no.60	[Tring- postmark]	29 Mar. 1754
67	S.R.	T.E. no.61	London	5 Apr. 1754
68	T.E.	S.R. no.62	Turrick	29 May. 1754
69	S.R.	T.E. no.63	London	12 Jun. 1754
	includes 'An Ode to Spring' by Miss Farrer, of Huntingdon (1753) & 'Sonnet' by miss H___ne.'			
70	T.E.	S.R. no.64	Turrick	18 Jul. 1754
71	S.R.	T.E. no.65	n.p.	25 Jul. 1754
	includes 'Ode to Cynthia', & 'To a Friend who had been much abused in many inveterate Libels.'			

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
72	Thomas Edwards	Samuel Richardson no.66	Turrick	1 Aug. 1754
73	T.E.	S.R. no.67	Ember Court	7 Oct. 1754
74	T.E.	S.R. no.68	Ember Court	17 Oct. 1754
75	T.E.	S.R. no.69	Turrick	20 Nov. 1754
76	S.R.	T.E. no.70	London	26 Nov. 1754
77	T.E.:	'Sonnet...To the Abyss'		[-]
78	[T.E.]	[S.R.] no.71	n.p.	13 Dec. 1753?
79	T.E.	S.R. no.72	Turrick	19 Dec. 1754
80	S.R.	T.E. no.73	London	30 Dec. 1754
81	T.E.	'Elegy p. 8' after this lines in the Elegy in a country churchyard.'		
82	[T.E.]	'Sonnet on Mr. Pope's Legacy'		[-]
83	[T.E.]:	'On the Doorway of a Rustic Temple at Forest, erected by T.E., Esq.'		
84	T.E.	S.R. no.74	Turrick	15 Jan. 1755
85	S.R.	T.E. no.75	n.p.	27 Jun. 1755
86	T.E.	S.R. no.76	Turrick	4 Feb. 1755
87	S.R.	T.E. no.77	London	23 Feb. 1755

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
88	Thomas Edwards	Samuel Richardson no.78 (crossed out)	Turrick	19 Mar. 1755
89	S.R.	T.E. no.79	London	30 May. 1755
90	T.E.	S.R. the conclusion to no.66	n.p.	29 Mar. 1754
91	T.E.	S.R. no.80	Turrick	28 May. 1755
92	S.R.	T.E. no.82	London	14 Jul. 1755
93	S.R. Concerns 'building...a printing house, and warehouses proper for the Business' includes graph continued no.95.	T.E.	n.p.	[-]
94	T.E.	S.R. no.81	n.p.	18 Jun. 1755
95	S.R. conclusion to no.93	T.E.		[-]
96	T.E.	S.R. no.85	Turrick	7 Oct. 1755
97	T.E.	S.R. no.86	Parson's Green	17 Oct. 1755
98	T.E.	S.R. no.87	Parson's Green	3 Dec. 1755
99	T.E.	S.R. no.88	Cloak Lane	17 Dec. 1755
100	T.E.	S.R. no.89	Ember Court	5 Jan. 1756
101	T.E.	S.R. no.90	Ember Court	21 Jun. 1756

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
102	Blank paper with Forster's writing: 'Let this pasted paper be removed so as to restore this portion... underneath.'			
103	Thomas Edwards	Samuel Richardson no.91	Aylesbury	7 Feb. 1756
104	S.R.	T.E. no.92	Parson's Green	22 Feb. 1756
105	S.R.	T.E. no.94	London	29 Mar. 1756
106	[S.R.]: Note 'Do you not deplore the Death of Mr. Gilbert West?...			
107	T.E.	S.R. no.95	Turrick	15 Apr. 1756
108	T.E.	S.R. (crossed out)	Turrick	19 Mar. 1756
109	Wescomb, J.	T.E.	Enfield	19 Apr.
	Letter of gratitude for the agreeable Entertainment he gave myself and companions...'			
110	S.R.	T.E. (crossed out) no.97	London	24 Apr. 1756
111	T.E.	S.R. (crossed out) no.98	Turrick	May. 1756
112	T.E.	S.R. no.100 see no. 123 for conclusion	n.p.	2 Jun. 1756
113	[S.R.]	T.E. no.99 fragment	n.p.	12 Jul. 1756
114	S.R.	T.E. Fragment [belonging to above?]	n.p.	[-]

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
115	Samuel Richardson	Thomas Edwards no.101	London	12 Jul. 1756
116	S.R.	T.E. no.108 incomplete	n.p.	28 Sep. 1756
117	S.R.	T.E. no.106	London	18 Sep. 1756
118	T.E.	S.R. no.105	Turrick	15 Sep. 1756
119	T.E.	S.R. no.104	Turrick	10 Sep. 1756
120	S.R.	T.E. no.103	London	11 Sep. 1756
121	T.E.	S.R. no.102	Turrick	30 Jul. 1756
122	T.E.	S.R. Conclusion to no.112 above.	Turrick	2 Jun. 1756
123	Blank paper with Forster's writing: 'Wm. Mason (?)....1757'			12 Feb.
124	[Epitome of Correspondence] 'Mr. Edwards and Mr. Richardson' beginning with a summary of letter no.1-113			
125	Mrs. Sarah Chapone	S.R.	n.p.	23 Apr. 1751
126	S.C.	S.R.	Cheltenham	12 Oct. 1750
127	S.R.	S.C.	London	19 Oct. 1750
128	S.R.	S.C.	London	6 Dec. 1750
129	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	15 Dec. 1750

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
130	Samuel Richardson	Sarah Chapone	n.p.	11 Jun. 1751
131	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	21 Jan. 1750
132	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	24 Nov. 1750
133	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	25 Nov. 1750
134	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	20 Mar. 1750-51
135	S.R.	S.C.	London	25 Mar. 1751
136	S.C.	S.R. envelope, no letter	n.p.	23 Apr. 1751
137	S.R.	S.C.	London	10 May. 1751
138	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	17 Jun. 1751
139	S.R.	S.C.	London	27 Jul. 1751
140	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	5 Aug. 1751
141	S.C.	S.R.	Cheltenham	18 Nov. 1751
142	S.R.	S.C.	London	22 Nov. 1751
143	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	9 Dec. 1751
144	S.R.	S.C.	London	2 Mar. 1752

REEL FIFTEEN (continued)

F.48.E.6 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
145	Sarah Chapone	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	[1752?]
146	S.C.	S.R.	Mickleton	22 Feb. 1752
147	S.R.	S.C.	London	18 Apr. 1752
148	S.C.	S.R.	Reed	4 Jun. 1752
149	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	23 Oct. 1752
150	S.C.	Mrs. Norwood	n.p.	20 Oct. 1752
151	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	1 Jan. 1753
152	S.C.	[S.R.]	n.p.	8 Sep. 1753
153	Mr. and Mrs. Chapone	S.R.	London	19 Sep. 1753
154	S.C.	S.R.	Cheltenham	3 Oct. 1753

Paper in Folio. ff. 149 (Forster Cat. no. 457).

REEL SIXTEEN

F.48.E.7

Richardson Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Samuel Richardson	The Rev. Mr. Chapone	London	26 Nov. 1753
2	Sarah Chapone	S.R.	n.p.	10 Dec. 1753

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
3	Samuel Richardson	Sarah Chapone	London	29 Dec. 1753
4	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	2 Feb. 1754
5	S.C.	[S.R.]	n.p.	6 Apr. 1754
6	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	21 May. 1754
7	S.R.	S.C.	London	28 May. 1754
8	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	8 Jun. 1754
9	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	15 Jun. 1754
10	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	31 Jul. 1754
11	S.R.	Mr. & Mrs. Chapone	London	5 Aug. 1754
12	Blank page with illegible sentence written by [Forster]			
13	S.C. and John C.	S.R.	Charlton	21 Sep. 1754
14	S.R.	S.C.	London	27 Jun. 1758
15	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	23 Aug. 1758
16	S.R.	S.C.	London	30 Aug. 1758
17	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	2 Sep. 1758
18	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	3 Jun. 1758

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
19	Samuel Richardson	Sarah Chapone	London	11 Sep. 1758
20	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	8 Apr. 1758
21	S.R.	S.C.	n.p.	15 Aug. 1755
22	S.C.	S.R.	Mickleton	22 Sep. 1755
23	S.C.	S.R.	Mickleton	3 Jun. 1758
24	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	23 Aug. 1758
25	S.C. 'Fragment of letter refers to the and Lady [o]n the Hill'	S.R.	n.p. Gentleman	[-]
26	S.C.	S.R.	n.p.	2 Sep. 1758
27	S.R.: [Dialogue] in writing between 'Mrs. Chapone and Mr. Richardson about the 'Power of the Husband'			6 Oct. 1754
28	S.R. About Mrs. C's illness and a 'transaction' made by Mr. C.	S.C.	London	26 Jun. 1759
29	S.C.	S.R.	Hanton	20 Jun. 1759
<u>"Aaron Hill's Letters"</u>				
30	[S.R.]: Note: 'These two Vols. are to be reconsidered for Reduction-sake			13 Jun. 1758
31	List of Contents of 2 vols. [to follow] in same hand.			
32	Aaron Hill	[Samuel Richardson]	n.p.	6 Mar. 1735

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
33	Aaron Hill	[Samuel Richardson]	n.p.	30 Jun. 1736
34	A.H.	[S.R.]	('On Alzira')	1736
35	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	5 Jul. 1736
36	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	8 Jul. 1736
37	A.H.	[S.R.]	Westminster	19 Jul. 1736
38	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	19 Jul. 1736
39	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	21 Jul. 1736
40	[A.H.] 'Shortly will be published...An Essay on the merits of Assassination...and outline'	[S.R.]	n.p.	28 Oct. 1737
41	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	13 Dec. 1737
42	A.H.	[S.R.] On Milton	n.p.	29 May. 1738
43	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	29 Aug. 1738
44	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	31 Aug. 1738
45	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	26 Dec. 1738
46	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	12 Apr. 1738
47	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	27 Sep. 1739

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
48	Aaron Hill	[Samuel Richardson]	n.p.	6 Oct. 1739
49	S.R.	Marsh, Charles regarding the printing of Mr. Hill's <u>Ottoman Empire</u>	Salisbury Court	21 Dec. 1739
50	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	23 Dec. 1739
51	Windus, John	[?] concerning wine	n.p.	Sep. 1740
52	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	1 Oct. 1740
53	Miss Hill (A.H.'s daughter)	S.R. in answer to a letter sending the second vols. of <u>Pamela</u>	Enfield	17 Dec. 1740
54	S.R.	[A.H.] with the two volumes of <u>Pamela</u>	n.p.	8 Dec. 1740
55	S.R.	A.H.	n.p.	22 Dec. 1740
56	[Miss Hill]	S.R.	n.p.	30 Dec. 1740
57	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	1741
58	[A.H.]	[S.R.] on <u>Pamela</u> in defence	n.p.	6 Jan. 1740/41
59	[A.H.]	[S.R.] on <u>Pamela</u>	n.p.	15 Jan. 1740
60	[A.H.]	S.R. 'on receiving a volume of familiar letters' Incomplete.	n.p.	9 Feb. 1741

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
61	Aaron Hill	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	13 Apr. 1741
62	A.H. includes 'Notification at the bottom of his advertisement of the 4th Edition of <u>Pamela</u>	S.R.	n.p.	25 May. 1741
63	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	29 Jul. 1741
64	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	22 Oct. 1741
65	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	12 Nov. 1741
66	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	8 Dec. 1741
67	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	25 Feb. 1741-2
68	[A.H.]	[S.R.]		[-]
69	Miss Askaa Hill	S.R.		31 Dec. 1741
70	A.H. sends back 'XI' and 'XII' of 'your still growing...beauty'	S.R.	n.p.	[1745]
71	Blank with Forster's writing. Describing what is to follow (crossed out)			
72	S.R.	[-]	W. End	10 Apr. 1742
73	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	7 Jul. 1742
74	S.R.	[A.H.]	Hammersmith	24 Sep. 1742
75	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	2 Apr. 1743

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
76	Samuel Richardson	Aaron Hill	n.p.	7 Apr. 1743
77	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	11 Apr. 1743
78	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	28 Apr. 1743
79	S.R.	A.H.	Marlborough (?)	Monday night
80	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	15 Apr. 1743
81	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	19 Jan. 1743/4
82	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	4 Apr. 1744
83	A.H.	S.R.		6 Apr. 1744
84	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	19 May. 1743
85	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	21 May. 1743
86	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	22 Mar. 1744
87	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	3 Apr. 1744
88	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	Nov. 1744

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
89	Aaron Hill	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	4 Apr. 1745
90	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	Mar. 1745/6
91	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	9 Apr. 1745
92	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	Jan. 1745/6
93	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	29 Jan. 1745/6
94	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	30 Jan. 1745/6
95	[A.H.]	[S.R.]	n.p.	11 Jan. 1745/6
96	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	1745/6
97	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	6 Feb. 1745/6
98	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	11 Apr. 1746
99	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	13 Jun. 1746
100	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	25 Jun. 1746
101	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	4 Jul. 1746
102	A.H.	[S.R.] Mr. Johson's death	n.p.	10 Jul. 1746
103	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	7 Jul. 1746
104	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	21 Jul. 1746
105	A.H.	S.R. on Mr. Pope's writings	n.p.	29 Jul. 1746
106	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	4 Aug. 1746

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
107	Samuel Richardson	[Aaron Hill]	n.p.	5 Aug. 1746
108	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	1746
109	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	15 Sep. 1746
110	A.H.	S.R. including a note from S.R. to [Hill] dated	Plaistow	25 Oct. 1746 29 Oct.
111	A.H., On <u>Clarissa's Story,</u> Duel plus post- script	S.R.	n.p.	23 Oct. 1746
112	S.R.	[A.H.] 'about shortening <u>Clarissa'</u>	n.p.	29 Oct. 1746
113	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	5 Nov. 1746
114	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	20 Nov. 1746
115	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	22 Dec. 1746
116	S.R.	'New Clarissa'		[-]
117	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	5 Jan. 1746-7
118	A.H.	[S.R.]		23 Jan. 1747

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
119	Samuel Richardson	Aaron Hill	n.p.	26 Jan. 1746/7
	'In Answer to his (Hill's) objections'			
	Incomplete			
120	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	28 Jan. 1746/7
121	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	9 Feb. 1746/7
		'On Clarissa...'		
122	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	26 Nov. 1747
123	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	3 Nov. 1747
124	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	3 Dec. 1747
125	A.H.	S.R.	Plaistow	5 May. 1748
126	A.H.	S.R.	Plaistow	4 Jan. 1748/9
	and returning 2nd proof sheet with... corrections and Richardson's reply.			6 Jan.
127	A.H.	S.R.	Plaistow	11 Jan. 1748/9
	refers to lost letter of [Dec. 4]			
128	S.R.	A.H.	n.p.	12 Jan. 1748/9
129	S.R. (note)	A.H.	n.p.	17 Jan. 1748/9

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
130	Aaron Hill	[Samuel Richardson]	Plaistow	19 Jan. 1748-9
131	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	28 Feb. 1748/9
132	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	7 Feb. 1748/9
133	A.H.	[S.R.]	Plaistow	8 Mar. 1749
134	A.H.	[S.R.]	Plaistow	22 Apr. 1749
135	S.R.	A.H.	n.p.	12 Jul. 1749
136	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	1749
137	A.H. And R's reply of May 10, 1749	S.R.	Plaistow	9 Aug. 1749
138	A.H.	[S.R.]	Plaistow	18 May. 1749
139	A.H.	[S.R.]	Plaistow	10 Jun. 1749
140	Copy of 135 above.			
141	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	20 Jul. 1749

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
142	Aaron Hill	[Samuel Richardson]	n.p.	11 Aug. 1749
143	Gilbert Hill [Aaron's brother]	S.R.	n.p.	17 Aug. 1750
144	[G.H.]	'The Paragraph'	n.p.	n.d.
145	S.R.	[G.H.]	n.p.	18 Aug. 1749
146	G.H.	S.R.	Plaistow	22 May. 1750
147	Urania Johnson with 'Verses...occasioned' upon the management of children'	S.R.		29 May. 1750
148	S.R.	'Madam' [Johnson, U]	n.p.	21 Jun. 1750
149	Mrs. U.J.	S.R.	n.p.	24 Jun. 1750
150	Astraa Hill	S.R.	Plaistow	9 Jul. 1750
151	Aaron Hill	S.R.	n.p.	19 Dec. 1748
152	S.R.	'Dear and good Ladies'	n.p.	14 Dec. 1748
153	'Misses Hill' [Astraa and 'M']	S.R.	n.p.	19 Dec. 1748
154	S.R.	A.H.	n.p.	18 Nov. 1748
155	A.H.	S.R.	n.p.	25 Nov. 1748
156	A.H.	[S.R.]	n.p.	29 Nov. 1748
157	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	4 Dec. 1747

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)

F.48.E.7 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
158	Aaron Hill	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	22 Oct. 1748
159	A.H.	S.R.	Plaistow	12 Nov. 1748
160	S.R.	A.H.	n.p.	7 Nov. 1748

Paper in Folio ff. 149 (Forster Cat. no. 457).

F.48.E.8

Richardson Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Urania Johnson	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	23 Jul. 1750
2	S.R.	U.J.	n.p.	24 Jul. 1750
3	U.J.	S.R.	n.p.	26 Jul. 1750
4	U.J.	S.R.	n.p.	26 Mar. 1755
5	Miss Hill and Mrs. Johnson: 'Complements to Mr. and Mrs. Richardson...' On Mr. R's excellent collection of Maxims from Pamela, Clarissa and Sr Charles Grandison.'			
6	S.R. about Mrs. Johnson's character	'Sir'?	Salisbury Court	18 Apr. 1755
7	U.J.	S.R.	n.p.	18 Jul. 1758
8	U.J.	S.R.	n.p.	16 Aug. 1758
9	U.J.	S.R.	n.p.	19 Aug. 1758

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
10	[Samuel Richardson]:			
	only; on 'Almira'			
11	[S.R.]:			
	Notes beginning..."Were they married in a Church or a Chamber?"			
12	Urania Johnson	S.R.	n.p.	9 Sep. 1758
13	S. Righton and Richardson's reply (14 Dec., 1756)	S.R.	Hernden near Tenderden	4 Dec. 1756
14	S. Righton	S.R.	Hernden	27 Jan. 1757
15	S.R. [Richardson's step-daughter]	Mrs. Scudamore	London	1 Sep. 1758
16	S.R.	Scudamore 'Jackey'	n.p.	12 Sep. 1757
17	S.R. [on the death of Mrs. Wescomb]	Miss Wescomb no.77	London	22 Oct. 1754
18	Selina Wescomb (Richardson's daughter later Mrs. Scudamore)	S.R. no.76	Enfield	9 Oct. 1754
19	A. Scudamore Announcement of birth of Mrs. Scudamore's daughter	[S.R.?]	Hereford	2 Mar. 1759
20	S. Scudamore	S.R.	Rudhale	10 May. 1760
21	S.S. 'regarding a loan of 4, or 5 hundred pounds.'	S.R.	n.p.	[-]
22	S.S.	S.R.	Bath	19 Mar. 1757
23	S.R.	S.S.	London	22 Mar. 1757

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24	S. Scudamore	Samuel Richardson	Kentchurch	20 Sep. 1757
25	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	6 Nov. 1757
26	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	1 Feb. 1758
27	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	15 Jan. 1758
28	S.R.	S.S.	London	10 Feb. 1758
29	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	12 Mar. 1758
30	S.R.	S.S.	n.p.	6 Apr. 1758
31	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	15 Apr. 1758
32	S.S.	'Miss Richardson'	Kentchurch	27 Aug. 1758
33	S.R.	S.S.	London	8 Mar. 1759
34	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	10 Dec. 1758
35	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	26 Aug. 1757
36	S.S.	S.R.	Kentchurch	9 Jul. 1758
37	Selina Wescomb [Later Mrs. Scudamore]	S.R. no.78	Enfield	23 Oct. 1754
38	S.W.	S.R. no.79	Enfield	31 Apr. 1755

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
39	Samuel Richardson	Selina Wescomb no.80	London	2 May. 1755
40	S.W.	S.R. no.82	Enfield	1 Oct. 1755
41	S.R.	S.W. no.83	London	3 Oct. 1755
42	S.W.	S.R. no.84	Enfield	6 Oct. 1755
43	S.W.	S.R. no.87	Enfield	13 Oct. 1755
44	S.W.	S.R. no.88	Enfield	20 Oct. 1755
45	Mary Richardson	S.R. no.89	Enfield	Oct. 1755
46	S.W.	S.R. no.90	n.p.	Oct. 1755
47	Anna Hickman	S.R. no.91	Enfield	30 Oct. 1755
48	S.W.	S.R. no.92	Enfield	15 Nov. 1755
49	S.W.	S.R. no.93	Parson's Green	9 Dec. 1755
50	S.W.	S.R. no.94	Enfield	30 Dec. 1755
51	S.R.	S.W. no.95	London	2 Jan. 1755
52	Sarah Righton	S.R. no.96	Enfield	2 Jan. 1756
53	S. Scudamore	S.R.	Enfield	6 Sep. 1756
54	S.R.	S. Righton no.97	London	5 Jan. 1756

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
55	Miss. E. Jobson	Samuel Richardson no.98	n.p.	Jan. 1756
56	S.R.	Miss. E.J. no.99	London	8 Jan. 1756
57	Selina Wescomb	Samuel Richardson no.100	Suffolk Street	1 Jul. 1756
58	S.W.	S.R. no.101	n.p.	20 Jul. 1756
59	J. Scudamore Arrangement to conduct R. to Mrs. Scudamore in the evening	S.R. no.103	Enfield	22 Sep. 1756
60	S. Scudamore with Richardson's reply (4 Oct., 1756)	S.R. no.104	Enfield	3 Oct. 1756
61	S.S.	S.R. no.106	Enfield	20 Oct. 1756
62	S.R.	Mr. and Mrs. Scudamore no.107	London	23 Nov. 1756
63	S.S.	S.R. no.108	Enfield	25 Nov. 1756
64	S.S.	S.R. no.109	Enfield	3 Dec. 1756
65	S.R.	S.S. no.110	n.p.	5 Dec. 1756
66	S.S.	S.R. no.111	Enfield	31 Dec. 1756
67	S.R.	S.S. no.112	London	8 Jan. 1757

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
68	Literary notes from [-] to [Richardson?] [?] refers to 'Lovelace', Belford and 'Death of Terriss'			
69	Forster, John: 'Miss Wescomb afterwards Mrs. Scudamore of Kentchurch, Hertfordshire. Mother of the late Scudamore...'			
70	Selina [Wescomb]	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	14 Apr. 1746
71	S.R.	S.W.	n.p.	6 Mar. 1746/47
72	S.W.	S.R. no.2	n.p.	3 Sep. 1746
73	S.R.	S.W.	London	15 Sep. 1746
74	S.W.	S.R. no.4	Enfield	22 Aug. 1746
75	S.W.	S.R. no.5	n.p.	8 Oct. 1746
76	S.W.	S.R. no.6	n.p.	27 Feb. 1746-7
77	S.W.	S.R. [no.7]	n.p.	5 Mar. 1746-7
78	S.W.	S.R. [no.8]	n.p.	21 Mar. 1746-7
79	S.W.	S.R. no.9	n.p.	21 May. 1747
80	S.W.	S.R. no.10	n.p.	30 Jun. 1747
81	S.W.	S.R. no.11	n.p.	19 Jul. 1747
82	S.W.	S.R. no.12	n.p.	3 Nov. 1747

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
83	Selina Wescomb	Samuel Richardson no.13	n.p.	6 Nov. 1747-8
84	S.W.	S.R. no.14	n.p.	15 Jun. 1748
85	S.W.	S.R. no.15	n.p.	4 Aug. 1748
86	S.W.	S.R. no.16	Enfield	12 Sep. 1748
87	S.W.	S.R. no.17	Enfield	11 Oct. 1748
88	S.W.	S.R. no.18	n.p.	1 Jan. 1749/50
89	S.W.	S.R. no.19	n.p.	25 Jan. 1749/50
90	S.W.	S.R.	Enfield	25 Aug. 1749
91	S.W.	S.R. no.20	Enfield	31 Mar. 1750
92	S.W.	S.R. no.21	n.p.	6 Apr. 1750
93	'M.T.' and S.W.	'Betsy' S.R. no.22	n.p.	15 Jun. 1750
94	S.W.	S.R. no.23	n.p.	29 May. 1750
95	S.W.	S.R. no.24	Enfield	27 Jun. 1750
96	S.R.	S.W. no.26	London	2 Jul. 1750
97	S.W.	S.R. no.25	Enfield	26 Jul. 1750
98	S.R.	[S.W.] no.29	London	6 Aug. 1750

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
99	Selina Wescomb	Samuel Richardson no.27	n.p.	4 Sep. 1750
100	S.W.	S.R. no.28	Enfield	7 Sep. 1750
101	S.W.	S.R. no.30	Enfield	15 Oct. 1750
102	S.R.	S.W. no.31	Enfield	3 Nov. 1750
103	S.W.	S.R. no.32	Enfield	23 Nov. 1750
104	S.R.	S.W. no.33	London	5 Dec. 1750
105	S.W.	S.R. no.34	n.p.	25 Jan. 1750/51
106	S.R.	S.W. no.35	n.p.	1 Feb. 1750/51
107	S.W.	S.R. no.37	Enfield	13 Aug. 1751
108	S.R.	S.W. no.36	London	7 Nov. 1751
109	S.W.	S.R. no.38	Bath	23 Nov. 1751
110	S.W.	S.R. no.39	n.p.	19 Dec. 1751
111	S.W.	S.R. no.40	Enfield	3 Jul. 1752
112	S.R.	S.W. no.41	London	6 Jul. 1752
113	S.W.	S.R. no.42	Enfield	22 Jul. 1752

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
114	Selina Wescomb	Samuel Richardson no.43	Enfield	30 Jul. 1752
115	S.W.	S.R. no.44	Enfield	28 Aug. 1752
116	S.W.	S.R. no.45	n.p.	14 Sep. 1752
117	S.W.	S.R. no.46	Enfield	16 May. 1753
118	S.W.	S.R. no.47	Enfield	4 Jun. 1753
119	S.W.	S.R. no.48	Enfield	14 Jul. 1753
120	S.R.	S.W. no.49	London	20 Jul. 1753
121	S.W.	S.R. no.50	Enfield	28 Jul. 1753
122	S.W.	S.R. no.51	Enfield	30 Jul. 1753
123	S.W.	S.R. no.52	n.p.	Aug. 1753
124	S.R.	S.W. no.53	London	15 Aug. 1753
125	S.W.	S.R. no.54	n.p.	28 Aug. 1753
126	S.R.	S.W. no.55	London	11 Sep. 1753
127	S.W.	S.R. no.56	Enfield	22 Sep. 1753
128	S.W.	S.R. no.57	Ankernyke?	24 Sep. 1752

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
129	Selina Wescomb	Samuel Richardson no.58	Enfield	12 Apr. 1753
130	S.W.	S.R. no.59	Enfield	6 Nov. 1753
131	S.W.	S.R. no.60	Enfield	7 Feb. 1753/4
132	S.W.	S.R. no.61	Enfield	11 Feb. 1753/4
133	S.W.	S.R. no.62	Enfield	16 Feb. 1754
134	S.R.	S.W. no.63	London	17 Feb. 1754
135	S.W.	S.R. no.64	Enfield	15 Mar. 1754
136	S.R.	S.W. no.65	n.p.	22 Mar. 1754
137	S.W.	S.R. no.66	n.p.	28 Mar. 1754
138	S.W.	S.R. no.67	Enfield	6 Jun. 1754
139	S.W.	S.R. no.69	Enfield	15 Jun. 1754
140	S.R.	S.W. no.68	n.p.	12 Jun. 1754
141	S.W.	S.R. [no.70]	Enfield	16 Jul. 1754
142	S.R.	S.W. no.71	n.p.	23 Jul. 1754
143	S.W.	S.R. no.72	Enfield	7 Aug. 1754

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
144	Samuel Richardson	Selina Wescomb no.73	n.p.	9 Aug. 1754
145	S.W.	S.R. no.74	n.p.	17 Aug. 1754
146	S.R.	S.W. no.75	London	1 Oct. 1754
147	'Eusebius Sylvester' (Attorney in Warwick)	[S.R.]	n.p.	22 Aug. 1754
148	S.R.	'E.S.'	London	24 Sep. 1754
149	'E.S.'	S.R.	n.p.	12 Oct. 1754
150	Notes in Forster's hand: 'Mr. Sylvester came to Town Great...passed between us' [S.R. journal]		n.p.	1755
151	'E.S.' and Richardson's reply	S.R.	Warwick	12 Nov. 1755
152	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	15 Dec. 1755
153	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	15 Feb. 1756
154	S.R.	E.S.	London	22 Feb. 1756
155	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	28 Feb. 1756
156	S.R.	E.S.	London	16 Mar. 1756
157	E.S. Note instructing R. to pay a sum to 'Mr. Robert Hughes'	S.R.	n.p.	19 Mar. 1756

REEL SIXTEEN (continued)F.48.E.8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
158	Eusebius Sylvester.	Samuel Richardson	Warwick	28 Mar. 1756
159	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	3 Apr. 1756[?]
160	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	12 May. 1756
161	S.R.	E.S.	n.p.	15 May. 1756
162	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	13 Jul. 1756
163	S.R.	E.S.	London	20 Jul. 1756
164	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	26 Jul. 1756

165 [S.R.]: 'My observations on Mr. Sylvester's state of his affairs: shewn me by him, but withdrawn.'

Paper in Folio. ff. 146 (Forster Cat. no. 457).

REEL SEVENTEENF.48.E.9Richardson Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Eusebius Sylvester	Samuel Richardson	London	10 Aug. 1756
2	E.S.	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
3	S.R.	E.S.	London	12 Aug. 1756
4	E.S.	S.R.	London	12 Aug. 1756

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
5	Eusebius Sylvester	Samuel Richardson	London	15 Aug. 1756
6	S.R.	E.S.	London	13 Aug. 1756
7	S.R.	E.S.	London	18 Aug. 1757
8	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	27 Dec. 1756
9	S.R.	E.S.	Will's Coffee House Monday evening	
10	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	31 Jul. 1758
11	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	20 Mar. 1758
12	S.R.	E.S.	London	5 Aug. 1758
13	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	17 Aug. 1758
14	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	24 Feb. 1759
15	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	2 Nov. 1758
16	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	30 Jun. 1759
17	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	25 Apr. 1759
18	S.R.	E.S.	London	17 Jul. 1759
19	E.S.	S.R.	n.p.	30 Jun. 1759
20	E.S.	S.R.	Warwick	21 Jul. 1759

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
21	John Douglas	Eusebius Sylvester	n.p.	11 Aug. 1759
22	E.S.	Samuel Richardson	Warwick	13 Aug. 1759
23	J.D.	E.S.	London	21 Aug. 1759
24/1	Verse, relating to 'Clarissa' (? one in Young's auto)		n.p.	n.d.
24/2	'Looked Over 1758' Sorting notes by Richardson.			
24/3r	Mrs. Heylin	S.R.	n.p.	24 Nov. 1747
24/3v	John Heylin	S.R.	Hampstead	12 Nov. 1747
24/4r	'Advice to publish'			21 Dec. 1747
24/4v	'A Lady supposing herself Clarissa'			6 Apr. 1748
24/5	'Finding fault with length, Lovelace's character &c.'			20 May.
24/6	'Pressing for publication'			Wed. morning 2 Sep. 1748
24/6	Aaron Hill	?	n.p.	22 Dec. 1746
24/7	Letter, signature crossed out		n.p.	18 Jun. 1748
24/8	[Miss Collier]	?	n.p.	9 Jul. 1749
24/9	S. Carr	Miss C.	n.p.	Dec. 1748

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24/10	G.(?) Carter	Samuel Richardson	London	16 Dec. 1748
24/11	Sus. Highmore	S.R.	n.p.	2 Jan. 1748/9
24/12	M. Delany with long note from P. Delany	S.R.	Dublin	25 Jun. 1748/9
24/13	P. Yorke	S.R.	n.p.	1 Dec. 1748
24/14	H. M[organ]	S.R.	n.p.	9 Aug. 1748
24/15	Edward Moore	S.R.	n.p.	1 Oct. 1748
24/17	S.R.	E. Moore	London	3 Oct. 1748
24/18	E. Moore	S.R.	n.p.	23 Dec. 1748
24/19	S.R.	Moore - incomplete	n.p.	n.d.
24/20	E. Moore	S.R.	n.p.	
24/21	J.C. [Hanning]	S.R.	n.p.	26 Oct. 1748
24/22	J.C. [Hanning]	S.R.	n.p.	29 Oct. 1748
24/23	J.C. [Hanning]	S.R.	n.p.	28 Nov. 1748
24/25	S.R.	J.C. [Hanning]	n.p.	n.d.
24/26	J[ohn] Read	S.R.	n.p.	5 Dec. 1748
24/28	'To Mr. Richardson, on his incomparable Clarissa' Miss Urania (?Hill)	Johnson (poem)		n.d.

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24/29	'Philaretus'	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	n.d.
24/30	'Miss C.': Crittical defence of pub'd in <u>Gentleman's Magazine</u>			19 Sep. 1749
24/32	P[hilip] S[kelton] S.R.		n.p.	n.d.
24/33	'An unaccountable letter'			Jan. 1748/9
24/34	S.R.	Countess Dowager of Pembroke	[London] Salisbury Court	11 Aug. 1749
24/35	S.R.	[?] Dr. Conybeare	n.p.	12 Sep. 1749
24/36	Astraa and Minerva Hill	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
24/37	U. Johnson	S.R.	n.p.	5 Apr. 1750
24/38	'To the author of Clarissa' (verse, couplets)			n.d.
24/39	'Copy of the most material alterations in, and additions to, the second edition of Clarissa [etc]'			
24/41	'To the author of <u>Clarissa</u> ' (verse, couplets) (?by 'A.H.' Esq.)			
24/43	Philip Skelton	S.R.	Monaghan	10 Jun. 1749
24/45	'J.C.' [?J. Collier]	S.R.	n.p.	Jun. 1749
24/46	'Hints of prefaces for Clarissa'			
24/55	'J.M.' on reading his Clarissa' (verse, couplets)	'Mr. R.'	n.p.	n.d.
24/57	'Extempore Epigram, on the Clarissa of Mr. R_____n' (verse, couplets)			
24/58	'Account of the Abbe Provost's translation of Clarissa into French'			n.d. c. 1751

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24/70	Astraa and Minerva Hill	Samuel Richardson	Plaistow	27 Jul. 1749
24/74	S.R.	'Dear and Good Ladies' [Astraa and Minerva Hill]	London	4 Aug. 1749
24/76	John Reade	S.R.	n.p.	2 Feb. 1749/50
24/77	D. Graham	S.R.	King's College [Cambridge]	22 apr. 1750
24/81	S.R.	D. Graham	n.p.	3 May. 1750
24/82	[Mrs. Brand]	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
24/83	Elisha Brand	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
24/86	'Translation from German Clarissa...printed at Leipsick, 1751'			
24/87	'To the author of Clarissa' (verse, 4-line stanzas)			15 Apr. 1751
24/89	'To the excellent author of Clarissa, this little piece...[etc.] (verse, recitatives and air).			2 Aug. 1752
24/91	Urania Johnson	S.R.	n.p.	8 Nov. 1753
24/92	'Frontispiece to the history of Sir Charles Grandison' (verse, couplets [by Urania Johnson])			[8 Nov. 1753]
24/94	'Frontispiece to the history of Sir Charles Grandison' (verse, couplets. As preceding, with variants and in different hand).			[? 8 Nov. 1753]
24/96	[Sarah Lonrs?] E	S.R.	n.p.	1 Dec. 1753

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
24/97	Sol[omon] Lowe	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	23 May. 1748
24/98	[Solomon Lowe]	S.R.	n.p.	26 Jun. 1748
24/99	Sol[omon] Lowe	S.R.	n.p.	27 Dec. 1748
24/100	Sol[omon] Lowe	S.R.		27 Dec. 1748
24/101	[Solomon Lowe]	S.R.	n.p.	15 Jan. 1748/49
24/102	[Solomon Lowe]	S.R.	n.p.	21 Jan. 1748/49
24/104	Sol[omon] Lowe	S.R.	n.p.	
24/105	Thomas Cooper	[Solomon Lowe]	n.p.	1 Feb. 1748/49
24/106	Richardson's thoughts on the preceding		n.p.	3 Feb. 1748/49
24/107	Sol[omon] Lowe	S.R.	n.p.	5 Feb. 1748/49
24/108	Sol[omon] Lowe	S.R.	n.p.	18 May. 1749
24/109	R. S[mith] on Clarissa's death	S.R.	n.p.	20 May. 1749
24/110	Sol[omon] Lowe	S.R.	n.p.	10 Jul. 1749

'Clarissa' and 'Sir Charles Grandison' Correspondence

25/1	Index			
25/3	'To be classed according to date'			
25/4	'Letter &c. relating to Clarissa'			
25/5	[Aaron Hill]	S.R.		28 Feb. 1744
25/6	S.R.	[A.H.]		20 Jan. 1745/46

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
25/7	Aaron Hill	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	20 Jan. 1745/46
25/8	S.R.	Mrs. Richardson	n.p.	1 Dec. 1748
25/9	'Mr. Bennett justifying ye harlowes'	[S.R.]	n.p.	n.d.
25/10	'In defence of Mr. Hickman's character...not transcribed in my letter to that Lady...'			
25/11	Urania Johnson	S.R.	n.p.	28 Oct. 1753
25/12	[Urania Johnson] (verses, couplets)	S.R.	n.p.	[? 28 Oct. 1753]
25/13	Urania Johnson with verse, couplets, on Grandison	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
25/14	Anna Williams and Mary Masters: 'Humble petition' to Richardson, re: 'Grandison'			30 Oct. 1753
25/15- 16	William Webber (with envelope)	S.R.	n.p.	26 Nov. 1753
25/17	John Chapone	S.R.	Clements Inn	2 Dec. 1753
25/19	B. Berkeley	S.R.	Oxford	9 Dec. [1753]
25/20	Wm. Duncombe	S.R.	Frith Street	13 Dec. [1753]
25/21	Anonymous letter, re: Grandison, to Richardson			26 Dec. 1753
25/22	'C.P.' [Richardson] re: 'Grandison'	'Madam'	n.p.	23 Jan. 1754
25/25	'C.P.' [Richardson] re: 'Grandison'	'Madam'	n.p.	3 Feb. 1754

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
25/27	Anon re: 'Grandison'	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	26 Jan. 1754
25/28	Anon	S.R.	n.p.	30 Jan. 1754
25/29	James Leake Junior	S.R.	Bath	30 Jan. 1754
25/30	'Extract from Mrs. 'ye Lady at ye Berkeley's letter' Deanry		n.p.	[13 Mar. 1754]
25/31	'Elvira', 'Philoclea' and 'Honoriam'	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
25/32	'Dear Ladies', Richardson's answer to the preceeding		Salisbury Court	10 Apr. 1754
25/33	'Elvira', 'Philoclea' and 'Honoriam'	S.R.	n.p.	29 May. 1754
25/34	Anon re: 'Grandison'	S.R.	n.p.	17 Apr. 1754
25/37	'B.F.'	S.R.	n.p.	2 May. 1754
25/38	'X.2.'	S.R.	n.p.	13 May. [1754]
25/39	James Fitzgerald	S.R.	n.p.	17 May. 1754
25/41	'Miss G.' [? Miss Grainger]	S.R.	n.p.	29 May. 1754
25/45	S.R.	[Miss Grainger]	n.p.	29 May. 1754
25/46	'My ever indulgent papa' Note from one of Richardson's children, re: 'Grandison'		n.p.	n.d.
25/47	Anon	S.R.	London	23 May. 1754

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)

F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
25/48	Anon	Samuel Richardson on 'Grandison'		11 Jun. 1754
25/49	Anon ['A.B.']	S.R.	n.p.	15 Jul. 1754
25/50	'A.B.'	S.R.	n.p.	21 Jul. 1754
25/51	'Mr...Bookseller at Leipsick'	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
25/52	Anon	S.R. 'Grandison'		n.d.
25/53	Testimonial Gifts	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
25/54	'On a Card' - Appeal for you 'Grandison'		n.p.	n.d.
25/55	Letter - extracts applauding 'Grandison'		n.p.	n.d.
25/56	Anon letter applauding 'Grandison'	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
25/57	'Frontispiece to the History of Sir Charles Grandison' (verse, couplets).		n.p.	n.d.

25/59 Blank, except for brief despatch - inscription

25/60 Blank, except for 'Lord Orrery Nov. 9, 1753'

'Sir Charles Grandison' Correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26/1	Letters on Grandison			
26/2	Lady Talbot	S.R.	Bamington	23 Jun. 1753
26/3	Lady Talbot re: Vol. II of 'Grandison'	S.R.	Baminton	6 Jul. 1753
26/4	S.R. re: Venison	Lady Talbot	n.p.	16 Aug. 1753

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26/5	Lady Talbot	Samuel Richardson	Bamington	18 Aug. 1753
26/6	Lady Talbot	S.R.	Bamington	25 Sep. 1753
26/7	Lady Talbot	S.R.	Bamington	1 Nov. 1753
26/8	Dr. C. Chauncy on Lady Grandison's death scene	S.R.	n.p.	Jun. 1753
26/9	Dr. C. Chauncy	S.R.	n.p.	10 Mar. 1754
26/10	S.R.	Chauncy	n.p.	12 Jun. 1754
26/11	J. Birkbeck	S.R.	Austin Fryars	1 Aug. 1753
26/12	Nick Harris	S.R.	Temple	9 Nov.
26/13	Ann Allen	S.R.	n.p.	12 Nov. 1753
26/14	Nick Harris: envelope to 26/12			9 Nov. 1753
26/15	S.R.	Dr. Delany	London	22 Dec. 1753
26/17	Delany Two notes, pasted down	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
26/18	Julia [?] Scott	S.R.	n.p.	24 Mar. 1754
26/19	S.R.	unknown correspondent	Salisbury Court	22 Mar. 1754
26/20	'W.S.' (?) William Smith	S.R.	n.p.	17/18 Mar. 1754

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26/21	Hostile anonymous letter	S.R., signed 'K.L.'		28 Mar. 1754
26/22	Julian B... (crossed through)	Samuel Richardson	n.p.	29 Mar. 1754
26/22	S.R.	Julian	n.p.	10 Apr. 1754
26/23	'Celia' and 'Aminta'	S.R.	n.p.	23 Apr. 1754
26/24	S.R.	'Celia' and 'Aminta'	n.p.	24 Apr. 1754
26/25	'Celia' and 'Aminta'	S.R.	n.p.	27 May. 1754
26/26	Envelope to above letter		n.p.	27 May. 1754
26/27	Miss Carter	Miss H., re: 'Grandison'		May. 1754
26/28	Dr. W. Oliver	S.R.	Bath	12 Aug. 1754
26/29	'An Ode to Mr. Richardson. Occasion'd by his history of S ^r Charles Grandison' - verse, 4-line stanzas. Signed, 'Hackney' ... 'T.N. ___B'			23 Aug. 1754
26/32	S.R.	Thomas Newcomb	n.p.	24 Oct. 1754
26/33	Thomas Newcomb	S.R.	n.p.	[Oct. 1759]
26/35	'An epistle to Mr. Richardson occasion'd, by his late history of S ^r Charles Grandison' (verse, 4-line stanzas)			
26/39	'Philocalus' [Skelton]: 'A letter to the reader' Introductory letter to 'Grandison', published in the Irish Newspapers.			

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.9 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26/43	Short critique of sections of 'Grandison, with replies by Richardson.'			
Paper in Folio. ff. 144 (Forster Cat. no. 457).				

F.48.E.10

Samuel Richardson: Letters relating to Pamela (together with some verses and other items). Includes:

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1/1	Contents of the letters in this volume (in autograph of Richardson)			
1/2	Title Page			
1/3- 1/4	Two dedication pages.			
1/5	Samuel Richardson	Alexander Gordon	n.p.	n.d.
1/5	'Some thoughts about Operas'			
1/6	S.R.	Mr. J.B. De Freval	n.p.	n.d.
1/7	S.R.	[A.H.]	n.p.	n.d.
1/8	S.R.	Rod Morley	n.p.	n.d.
1/9	S.R.	D. Mallet	n.p.	n.d.
1/10	S.R.	'Anonymous VI Ladies' reading.		
1/11v	S.R.	Reading Ladies	n.p.	n.d.
1/12	The Lady who writes in the name of No.6	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
1/14	S.R.	S. Vanderplank	n.p.	Friday night

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.10 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1/15	Samuel Richardson		Anonymous poetical letter	n.d.
1/16	Ode on the Virtue of Pamela by Mr. Ellis			
1/17	Verses to my Honoured friend the Author of Pamela			
1/18	Verses to the Author of Pamela. By a friend, of Oxford			
1/19	Extract from a letter written by a worthy clergyman [Revd. Mr. Jones of Bodmin].			
1/20	Mr. Psalmanazer's Attempt towards Pamela in her Charities. Signed Pamela B.			
1/27	Mr. Rivington	Anon	n.p.	15 Nov. 1740
1/29	Misplaced item. 2 pp. of a letter. (XIII 886, January 26, 1747).			
1/30	S.R.	Aaron Hill	n.p.	n.d.
1/33	Verses, sent to the Bookseller for the Unknown Author of the beautiful New piece call'd Pamela.			
1/35	S.R.	Patrick Delany	n.p.	7 Jan. 1741
1/36	S.R.	Patrick Delany	n.p.	21 Jan. 1740-41
1/36v	S.R.	Mr. Courteville	n.p.	27 Jan. 1740/41
	S.R.	Mr. Chetwood	n.p.	24 Jan. 1740/41
1/37	S.R.	Phil-Paideias	n.p.	30 Jan. 1740/41
	Verse 'On Pamela' by the same			
1/39	Mr. Osborn	Anon	n.p.	Feb. 1740/41
1/40	Mr. Rivington	Eusebius	Bath	2 Feb. 1740/41

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.10 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1/42	Extract from a Letter of Dr. N(ewton)		n.p.	15 May. 1741
1/43	Samuel Richardson	Mr. R. Courteville	n.p.	8 Jun. 1741
1/44	S.R.	Philaretos	n.p.	22 Jun. 1741
1/46	S.R.	Anon	n.p.	Jul. 1741
1/47	S.R.	'A Lady in Dublin'	n.p.	26 Aug. 1741
1/49	Dr. C(heyne)	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.
1/50	Mr. Leake	S.R.	n.p.	Aug. 1741
1/52	S.R.	Paul Bertrand	Bath	25 Aug. 1741
1/53	S.R.	James Leake	n.p.	26 Aug. 1741
1/54	Intended letter to Dr. Cheyne on Pamela's plan			31 Aug. 1741
1/58	Intended letter to Mr. Bertrand		London	31 Aug. 1741
1/59	Mrs. Barber	S.R.	n.p.	3 Sep. 1741
1/61	Mr. Allen	S.R.	n.p.	8 Oct. 1741
1/62	S.R. enclosed letter from Lady Davers to Pamela	Anon	n.p.	11 Oct. 1741
1/66	S.R.	Mr. Duck	Kew	14 Oct. 1741
1/67	Mr. Duck	S.R.	n.p.	n.d.

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.10 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>	
1/68	Samuel Richardson	Mr. Duck	Kew-Green	Monday morning	
1/69	S.R.	Aaron Hill	n.p.	15 Dec. 1741	
1/70	Pamela is larded with too much religious cant Epigram to its author			n.d.	
1/71	S.R.	Sol. Lowe	n.p.	21 Dec. 1741	
1/72	Extract of a letter		Oxford	19 Jan. 1741/42	
1/73	S.R.	Anon	n.p.	24 Jan. 1741/42	
1/75	S.R.	A. Fulford	n.p.	25 Jan. 1741/42	
1/76	S.R.	Anon	n.p.	26 Jan. 1741/42	
1/78	Anon	S.R.	n.p.	27 Jan. 1741/42	
1/80	S.R.	Philopamela	n.p.	21/22 Mar. 1741/42	
1/82	Revd. Warburton	S.R.	n.p.	17 Nov. 1742	
1/83	S.R.	John Cheale (relates to 'Clarissa')	n.p.	9 Feb. 1747/8	
1/84	Miss Long	Mr. Brett	n.p.	18 Oct. 1744	
1/85	The Author of Public Magazine S.R. His collection of poetry.		Anon	n.p.	n.d.
2	Title page of original bundle of poetry in Richardson papers.				

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.10 (cont.)Item Title

- 3 Index to Poetry in Richardson papers.
- 4 C. Cibber. A Poem 'A Character'
- 5 George Jeffreys. Ode from the Latin of Doctor Pitcaim
- 6 Mr. Pope. A Poem 'Lord Desserts Trees'
- 7 A Poem 'Deceitfulness of Hope'
- 8 Lowndes. 'On Ways and Means'
- 9 Mr. Duncombe Junior. Ode to Content
- 10 Ode occasioned by the foregoing
- 11 'A grateful Ode on Dr. Garnier and Mr. Pierce for their extraordinary care and tenderness of my Daughter in her sickness.'
- 12 'An Ode occasioned by Reading of History of Charles Grandison'
- 13 A Poem. 'To the Author of Clarissa'
- 14 Poems by Mrs. Wright, Sister of the Reverend Mr. Samuel Wesley. Includes;
- 14/1 'By Mrs. Wright' and 'An Epitaph'
- 14/1v 'To An Infant at the Point of Death'
- 14/2 'On varo, a Physician'
- 14/3 'To her Father'
- 14/4 'The Lucid Interval'
- 14/4v 'To the Memory of Mrs. Whitelamb, Daughter of the late Mr. Wesley'
- 14/5 'A Farewell to the World'
- 15 Mr. Thomas Mulso. Prologue to 'the Revenge'
- 16 Mr. Harman Leece. Epilogue to 'the Revenge'

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.10 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>	
17	A Poem. 'The Turn of the Wheel'	1720
18	A Poem. 'Sonnet to those Ladies sent with the Book'	
19	A Poem. 'Sonnet. To Miss **'	
20	Two further sonnets.	
21	Two further sonnets.	
22	Ode.	
23	Sonnet	
24	Sonnet	
25	Sonnet	
26	Sonnet	
27	Sonnet to Mr. Wilson Williams. Another on reverse.	
28	Sonnet to Matthew Barnard	
29	Sonnet. Signed T.E.	
30	Sonnet. By Miss H___e	
31	Mr. Law's Quotation from Jacob Behmen at the conclusion of his Treatise upon the Spirits of Prayer.	
32	A Catholic Christians' Dying Speech.	
33	Poem. By Sir Charles Manbury Williams.	
34	Dr. Morell. A poem to Mr. Tomson on his unfinished plan of a Poem called 'the Castle of Indolence'	1742
35	A Poem. 'To Eurqalus on his coming of age'	30 Nov. 1719
36	Wrapper for poetry.	
37	Dr. Morell. A poem 'To Miss A.G. on the death of her Bullfinch'	

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)F.48.E.10 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>	
38	A Poem. 'Dr. Byron'	
39	A Poem. 'To a Lady gathering a rose'	
40	A poetic fable 'A Beauty and Time'	
41	A Poem. 'to Miss O.'	
42	An Ode to Health by Miss Mulso.	
43	An Ode to Peace by Miss Mulso.	
44	An Ode to Stella by Miss Mulso.	
45	A Poem. 'to Aspasia' by Miss Highmore	
46	Extract out of a letter from Miss Carter	5 Nov. 1752
47	Ode to Cynthia by M.F.	
48	Ode	
49	'An Ode on occasion of Mr. Handels' Great Te Deum, &c. at the Feast of the Sons of the Clergy'	5 Feb. 1752/3
50	Eusebius. Epilogue to the Play which was acted for the Benefit of Mrs. Wilks, at Drury Lane Theatre.	
51	Thomas Addison. Poem to the Princess printed broadsheet.	
52	Eusebius. Letter to the Authors of the Weekly Miscellany.	
53	Letter to the Author of the Weekly Miscellany including 'Verses on Discussion of giving the name of Georgia, to Part of Carolina.'	
54	Eusebius. An address, from the Statutes, at Stowe, to Lord Cobham, on his return to his Garden.	
55	Letter to the Author of the Weekly Miscellany.	
56	Mary Watts. A poem.	

REEL SEVENTEEN (continued)

F.48.E.10 (cont.)

Item Title

- 57 'Ode on the Death of Clarissa'
- 58 Ode 'written during a violent storm, At Midnight'
- 59 Thomas Edwards. Sonnet to a Robin red breast
- blank pages - (n.b. 'Eusebius is, apparently, Aaron Hill)
- Paper in Folio. ff. 192 (Forster Cat. no. 457).

PAPERS OF JONATHAN SWIFT

REEL EIGHTEEN

F.48.D.2

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	J[onathan] S[wift]	'Sr' (the Reverend Mr. Delany)	Deanry House	10 Nov. 1718
2	Poem [To Rev. Delany] (accompanies preceding letter)			
3	Jonath[an] Swift	[The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Clogher]	[Dublin]	28 Feb. 1723-4
4	[Swift]	[Mr. Benjamin Motte]	Dublin	28 Dec. 1727

Paper in 4to. ff. 8 of 31 (Forster Cat. no. 541).

F.48.D.34

Swift, Jonathan: Personal Expenses and Income

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
.1	505	'Account from Nov. 1st, 1702 to Nov. 1st, 1703' Reverses to: 'Account of my livings from Nov. 1st, 1702 to Nov. 1st 1703'

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)F.48.D.34 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	506	'Account of Expenses from Nov. 1st 1708 to Nov. 1st, 1709' Incomplete: 1st leaf replaced by a photocopy. Reverses to: 'Account of my livings for the year 1708, I was all this year in England.'
3	507	'Account of expenses from Nov. 1st, 1709 to Nov. 1st, 1710.' Some memos interspersed. ff. 12-19 supposedly in the hand of 'Stella'.
4	508	'Account of experiences from Nov. 1st, 1711 to Nov. 1st, 1712.'
5	509	'Account from Nov. 1st, 1712 to Nov. 1st 1713.'
6	510	'Account of expenses from Nov. 1st, 1717 to Nov. 1st, 1718.' Reverses to: 'Accounts of receipts from the deanery &c. for the year 1717, and for rents of the year 1718.'
7	511	'Account of expenses from Nov. 1st, 1732 to Nov. 1st, 1733.' Reverses to: 'Account of receipts (sic) from the Deanery &c. for 1732, and of rents, dutyes (sic) &c. for 1733.'
8	512	Personal and cathedral accounts 1730-41; 'the State of the weekly collections of St. Patrick's Church Rec. by Ye Dean from 1730 to April 1742.' Then: 'Debts and Mortgages due to me Monday April 11, 1736.'

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)

F.48.D.34

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
9	513	Cathedral and charity money, 1738-41 'money payd out of the weekly collections of the Cathedral of St. Patrick's from Feb. 11 to 18 1738-9? [etc.] Reverses to: 'Charity-money received out of the Cathedral. Beginning [Feb. 11, 1738-9].
10	519	[Private Diary] Begins "Friday, at 11 in the morning I left Chester. It was Sept. 22nd 1727" Includes some verse.

Paper in 4to. ff. 163.

F.48.D.35

Swift, Jonathan: Marginalia and Parodies copied in 1745, by
William Dunkin. Dunkin's own comments and jottings are
indicated in the text by Ø. 5 February, 1745.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 40 (Forster Cat. no. 529).

F.48.D.36

'Latin Angl et Familia de ling et Angl Angl' [etc.] -
consists of his Latin-English and disguised English. Some
of the contents are written on the backs of letters to
Swift. No date. c.1735 from Griffith's letter at pp. 218-9

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 118 (Forster Cat. no. 530).

F.48.D.37: Volume I: Swift Correspondence with Knightley
Chetwode

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Jonathan Swift	Knightley Chetwode	Dublin	27 Sep. 1714

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)F.48.D.37 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2	Jonathan Swift	Knightley Chetwode	Dublin	6 Oct. 1714
3	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	20 Oct. 1714
4	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	3 Dec. 1714
5	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	3 Jan. 1714/15
6	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	3 Mar. 1715
7	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	6 Apr. 1715
8	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	21 Jun. 1715
9	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	28 Jun. 1715
10	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	7 Jul. 1715
11	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	2 & 4 Aug. 1715
12	Swift	Mrs. Chetwode	n.p.	7 Oct. 1715
13	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	17 Dec. 1715
14	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	2 Sep. 1718
15	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	25 Nov. 1718
16	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	29 Apr. 1721
17	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	9 May. 1721

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)

F.48.D.37 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
18	Jonathan Swift (unsigned)	Knightley Chetwode	Dublin	10 Jun. 1721
19	J.S.	K.C.	Gallstown	14 Sep. 1721
20	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	11 Nov. 1721
21	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	5 Dec. 1721
22	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	30 Jan. 1721-22
23	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	13 Mar. 1721-22
24	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	19 Jan. 1723-24
25	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	12 Feb. 1722-23
26	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	25 Feb. 1722-23
27	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	2 Jun. 1723
28	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.		30 Jan. 1724-25
29	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	14 Jul. 1724
30	J.S.	K.C.	n.p.	22 Sep. 1724
31	K.C.	J.S. (reply to his letter of 30 Aug. 1729)	n.p.	n.d. (unsigned)
32	K.C.	J.S. (reply to his letter of 20 Oct. 1714)	n.p.	n.d. (unsigned)

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)F.48.D.37 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
33	Knightley Chetwode (reply to Woodbrooke, his letter of 3 Dec., 1714) (unsigned)	Jonathan Swift		8 Dec. 1714
34	K.C.	J.S.	n.p.	5 Apr. 1715
35	K.C.	J.S.	Dr. Raymond's Parlour 2 O'clock trim	25 Apr. 1715
36	K.C. (unsigned)	J.S.	Woodbrook	2 Jul. 1715
37	K.C. (unsigned)	J.S.	Woodbrooke	13 Aug. 1715
38	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	7 Oct. 1715
39	K.C. (unsigned)	J.S.	n.p.	25 Oct. 1729
40	Peter Ludlow	K.C.	n.p.	16 Apr. 1715
41	K.C. (unsigned)	Ludlow	n.p.	30 Apr. 1715
42	<u>Verse</u> , by Chetwode		n.p.	n.d.

Paper in 4to. ff. 100 (Forster Cat. no. 554).

F.48.D.38 Volume II

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
43	Jonathan Swift (unsigned)	Knightley Chetwode	Dublin	Oct. 1724

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)F.48.D.38 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
44	Jonathan Swift (unsigned)	Knightley Chetwode	Dublin	19 Dec. 1724
45	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	18 Jan. 1724-25
46	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	30 Jan. 1724-25
47	J.S.	K.C.	Dublin	20 Feb. 1724-25
48	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	27 May. 1725
49	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	19 Jul. 1725
50	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	London	19 Apr. 1726
51	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	24 Oct. 1726
52	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	14 Feb. 1726-27
53	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	23 Nov. 1727
54	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	12 Dec. 1727
55	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	15 Mar. 1728-29
56	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	17 May. 1729
57	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	9 Aug. 1729
58	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	30 Aug. 1729
59	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	12 Feb. 1729-30

REEL EIGHTEEN (continued)F.48.D.38 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
60	Jonathan Swift (unsigned)	Knightley Chetwode	Dublin	24 Jun. 1730
61	K.C.	J.S.	n.p.	n.d.
62	K.C.	J.S.	n.p.	n.d.
63	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	Dublin	8 May. 1731
64	K.C.	J.S.	Wodebrooke	8 May. 1731
65	J.S.	K.C.	n.p.	n.d.
66	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	n.d.
67	J.S.	K.C.	n.p.	n.d.
68	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	n.d.
9	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	n.d.
70	J.S. (unsigned)	K.C.	n.p.	n.d.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 25 (Forster Cat. no. 554).

F.48.D.39

John Hawkesworth: 'The Life of the Revd. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin' Printed - Composite volume; comprising both manuscript and printed materials. This copy, that given by Malone to Lord Sunderlin, enriched with MS. notes by Dr. Lyon (who had charge of Swift's person in his last illness) - Vol. also contains MS. notes by E. Malone, Dr. Farmer, W. Monck Mason, and Rev. J. Mitford, with Joseph Haslewood's bookplate.
London and Dublin, 1755.

Paper in 4to. ff. 122 (Forster Cat. no. 579).

REEL NINETEENF.48.D.54 Volume I

[Jonathan Swift]: 'Travels into several remote nations of the World. In four parts. By Lemuel Gulliver, first a surgeon, and then a Captain of several ships.' Printed.
2 Volumes.

- Volume I. First Edition: Charles Ford's copy, with his bookplate on front pastedown:...

- Engraved portrait-frontispiece. Two engraved maps. Occasional neat corrections, by Swift, in text. London: Printed for Benjamin Motte, 1726.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 173 (Forster PB. Cat. no. 8551).

F.48.D.55 Volume II

[Jonathan Swift]: 'Travels into several remote nations of the World. By Captain Lemuel Gulliver. Part III. A Voyage to Laputa, Balnibakbi, Glubbudbrib, Luggnagg and Japan. Part IV. A Voyage to the Houyhnhnms.

- Text includes (9) pp. of emendations, in Swift's hand, tipped in (and eight blanks, interleaved) the printed text, word-alterations, etc. With Ford's bookplate on front pastedown. Lacks the Houyhnhnms plate, but with two maps and one plate - occasional spotting in text. London. Printed for Benjamin Motte, 1726.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 306 (Forster PB. Cat. no. 8551).

F.48.E.2 (numbered 45-46/1-44)Swiftiana

<u>Item</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
53	Engraving of Swift			n.d.
54/5	Bishop Percy: 'In defence of Swift's character.'		Ballynare nr. Carrick Fergus	28 May. 1787
56/60	Bishop Percy: Notes on Swift			n.d.
61/67	A. Templar	Bishop Percy	n.p.	n.d.

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
68	Rev. Dr. Cottingham of Canon - 'account of Dean Swift in 1741, and some rough treatment he received from Dr. Wilson, Rector of Aondarkin (a great brute) as related by a gentleman who was there, being at that time a young student at Trinity College, Dublin.			
69	Gosford	Bishop Percy	Gosford Castle	3 Dec. 1789
70	Note by Bishop Percy respecting Swift as prebendary.			
71	James Leslie	Rev. Dr. William Sturrock	n.p.	n.d.
72	Rev. Dr. Sturrock	Bishop Percy	Bally Castle	21 Dec. 1788
73	Rev. Dr. Sturrock	Bishop Percy	n.p.	15 Jan.
74	Bishop Percy: Note on the Rowan family			7 Sep. 1771
75	Bishop Percy: a verse.			
76/7	Bishop Percy: Note on Wharton's edition of Pope's works.			
80	P. Parker	Bishop Percy	Ballynare	May. 1787
81	Printed copy of item 80.			
82	James Glass	P. Parker	Carrick Fergus	27 May. 1787
83	A copy of P. Parker's papers.			
84/97	Copy of P. Parker's poems with notes by Bishop Percy.			
	Paper in Folio. ff. 28 of 145 (Forster Cat. no. 589).			

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.4

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	539	Jonathan Swift	Rev. Mr. Windar	Morepark	1 Apr. 1698
2	540	(J.S.)	John Arbuthnot		3 Jul. 1714
3	504	"Resolutions when I come to be old, 1699"			

F.48.E.25

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	582	Jonathan Swift: engraved portrait of, by Scriven after Bindon.		n.p.	n.d.
2	582	Jonathan Swift: engraved portrait of, no artist or engraver.		n.p.	n.d.
3	582	Jonathan Swift: engraved portrait of, by Horsburgh, after Bindon.		n.p.	n.d.
4	582	Jonathan Swift: engraved portrait of, by Horsburgh, after Bindon.		n.p.	n.d.
5	587	Photograph of St. Patrick's Cathedral. Dublin.		n.p.	n.d.
6	585	[Percy Fitzgerald]: watercolour and pen- sketch of the interior of St. Patrick's.		n.p.	n.d.
7	585	[Percy Fitzgerald]: watercolour and pen- sketch of Nicholas Street, leading to St. Patrick's.		n.p.	n.d.

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
8	585	{Percy Fitzgerald}: watercolour and pen- sketch of the marble slab over Swift's 'Stella.'		n.p.	n.d.
9	586	A.C. Stannus: pencil sketch of Temple Corran.		n.p.	n.d.
10	586	A.C. Stannus: pencil sketch of Kilroot.		n.p.	n.d.
11	586	A.C. Stannus	Forster	School of Art, Bath	12 Nov. 1855
12	585	{Percy Fitzgerald}: watercolour and pen- sketch of interior of Marsh's Library.		n.p.	n.d.
13	585	{Percy Fitzgerald}: watercolour and pen- sketch of interior of Swift's Hospital.		n.p.	n.d.
14	585	{Percy Fitzgerald}: watercolour and pen- sketch of entrance to Arch. Marsh's Library.		n.p.	n.d.
15	585	{Percy Fitzgerald}: pen-and-ink sketch of Swift's index hand.		n.p.	n.d.
16	585	{Percy Fitzgerald}: pen-and-ink sketch of Swift's index hand.		n.p.	n.d.
17	not. cat.	Copy of obituary note in 'Faulkner's Dublin Journal' 1768.		n.p.	n.d.
18	585	{Fitzgerald}; water- colour and pen-sketch of 'Vanessa's Bower'		n.p.	n.d.

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
19	585	[Fitzgerald]: Pen-and-ink sketch of Marlay Abbey		n.p.	n.d.
20	585	Percy Fitzgerald	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
21	585	Fitzgerald	Forster	n.p.	19 Jul.
22	not. cat.	Jonathan [Swift]	[Ambrose Philips]	London	10 Jul. 1708
23	not. cat.	J.S.	[Lord Halifax]	Leicester	13 Jun. 1709
24	not. cat.	J.S.	[Lord Halifax]	Dublin	13 Nov. 1709
25	not. cat.	[J.S.]	[Dr. Arbuthnot]	n.p.	[? Oct. 1734]
26	not. cat.	J.S.	Lord Bishop of Clogher	[Dublin] Deanry of House	28 Feb. 1723/4
27	555	[J.S.]	Rev. J. Stopford	n.p.	n.d.
28	555	[J.S.]	Rev. J. Stopford	n.p.	19 Jun. 1724
29	555	[J.S.]	Rev. J. Stopford	London	6 Aug. 1726
30	555	[J.S.]	Rev. J. Stopford	Dublin	15 Oct. 1726
31	555	[J.S.]	Rev. J. Stopford	Market Hill	30 Aug. 1729
32	555	[J.S.]	Rev. J. Stopford	[Dublin] Deanry of House	9 Jun. 1737

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
33	555	[Jonathan Swift]	Rev. J. [Dublin] Stopford	Deanry House	8 Mar. 1734
34	555	J.S.	[Stopford]	n.p.	n.d.
35	555	Alexander Pope	Stopford	Twickenham	16 Dec.
36	555	J.S.	Stopford	Deanry House	17 Mar. 1739/40
37	555	Alexander Pope	Stopford	n.p.	17 Feb. 1726
38	555	J.S.	Stopford	Deanry House	12 Mar. 1733/4
39	555	Alexander Pope	Stopford	Twickenham	20 Nov. 1728
40	557	J.S.	[Dr. Arbuthnot]	n.p.	[? Oct. 1734]
41	556	J.S.	Eaton Stannard	Deanry House	8 Jun. 1741
42	not. cat.	J.S.	Martha Whiteway	n.p.	15 May. 1736
43	558	[J.S.]	?	Dublin	18 Jan. 1739
44	not. cat.	Newspaper cutting (printed) re: unedited letter of Swift		n.p.	n.d.
45	589	Notes by Swift, on the margins of his copy of Clarendon's 'Rebellion'		n.p.	n.d.
46	589	Swift: Collation notes relating to his poems		n.p.	n.d.
47	589	Swift: background sources		n.p.	n.d.

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
48	589	Swift: background sources		n.p.	n.d.
49	589	'Notes on Dean Swift'		n.p.	n.d.
50	589	'Dean Swift' - notes		n.p.	n.d.
51	589	Swift: Notes on		n.p.	n.d.
52	589	[Anon] - verse[?] attributed to Swift		n.p.	n.d.
53	571	J. Barrett	Edmond Malone	T[rinity] C[ollege] D[ublin]	14 Apr. 1808
54	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	11 Jun. 1808
55	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	18 Jun. 1808
56	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	22 Jun. 1808
57	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	2 Jul. 1808
58	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	9 Jul. 1808
59	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	27 Jul. 1808
60	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	22 Nov. 1808
61	571	J.B.	[E.M.]	T.C.D.	24 Nov. 1808
62	571	J.B.	[E.M.]	T.C.D.	24 Jan. 1809
63	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	27 Jan. 1809
64	571	J.B.	E.M.	T.C.D.	7 Apr. 1809

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
65	580	E.G. Ballard	Forster	42 Myddle- ton Sq.	13 Sep. 1855
66	580	E. Berwick	Forster	n.p.	7 Aug.
67	580	E.B.	Forster	Thornton Lodge	[?] 7 Dec. [185]5
68	580	E.B.	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
69	580	E.B.	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
70	580	E.B.	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
71	580	[Berwick]	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
72	580	E.B.	Forster	5 Upper Merrion St., Dublin	17 Dec. 1864
73	580	E.A. [?]	Forster	British Museum	22 Sep. 1856
74	580	[?]	Forster	307 Regent Street	24 Jul. 1855
75	580	George Brodrick	Forster	32A Mount St., London	5 Dec. 1875
76	580	George Bullen	Forster	British Museum	19 Jun. 1855
77	580	H. Campkin	R. Cooke	Reform Club	16 Jul. 1855
78	580	R. Carrothers	Forster	Inverness	9 Aug. 1875
79	580	Carlingford	Forster	Winton House, Rathgar Dublin	8 Jul. 1861

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
80	580	Thomas Lobb	[Forster]	New- bridge Donabate Malahide Co. Dublin	29 Jun. 1855
81	580	T.L.	[Forster]	New- bridge	17 Jul. 1855
82	580	T.L.	[Forster]	New- bridge	25 Jul. 1855
83	580	T.L.	[Forster]	New- bridge	Aug. [18]55
84	580	T.L.	[Forster]	New- bridge	16 Nov. [18]55
85	580	T.L.	[Forster]	Tull- yard, Trim, Co. Meath	12 Dec. 1853
86	580	T.L.	[Forster]	New- bridge, Donabate	10 Aug. 1856
87	581	Copy, by J.H. Smith, of B. Wilson's etching of Swift, 1751.			sent by Lobb, in letter of 10 Aug. 1856.
88	580	T.L.	[Forster]	Devon- shire Place, Howth Co. Dublin.	18 Aug. 1857
89	580	J. Connell	Forster	25 Cedars Road, Clapham	2 Aug. 1875
90	580	R. Cooke	Forster	50 Albemarle Street	24 Jul. 1855
91	580	R. Cooke	Forster	50 Albemarle Street	27 Jul. 1855

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
92	580	R. Cooke	Forster	50 Albemarle Street	26 Jul. 1855
93	580	R. Cooke	Forster	50 Albemarle Street	30 Jul. 1855
94	580	R. Cooke	Forster	Albemarle Street	3 Aug. 1855
95	580	R. Cooke	Forster	Albemarle Street	3 Sep. 1855
96	580	R. Cooke	Forster	Albemarle Street	14 Aug. 1856
97	580	R. Cooke	Forster	50A Albemarle Street	26 Feb. 1875
98	580	R. Cooke	Forster	50A Albemarle Street	31 Aug. 1875
99	580	Joseph Cookson	[J. Kerilake]	Clifton	7 Nov. 1855
100	580	J. Kerilake	W. Kerilake	Library, n.d. Park St., J. Forster (addressed to envelope, containing item 99.	
101	580	Bolton Corney	{Forster}	Barnes	10 May. 1855
102	580	G. Craik	Forster	Holywood Belfast	20 Jun. 1855
103	580	G. Craik	Forster	Holywood Belfast	27 Jun. 1855
104	580	?	Forster	Audit Office	13 Sep. 1855

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
105	580	H.J. Davis	[Forster]	Leicester Literary & Philosophical Society	30 Jun. 1855
106	580	H.J. Davis	[Forster]	Leicester Literary & Philosophical Society	20 Jul. 1855
107	580	James Dixon	[Forster]	Harrow Lands, Dorking	9 Dec. 1875
108	580	Charles Edmonds	Forster	Henry Sotherany Co., 36, Piccadilly	23 Jul. 1875
109	580	[John Dolsanhan [?]]	Forster	King's Inn, Dublin	1 Jan. 1876
109 (2)	580	J. Dolsanhan [?]	Forster	King's Inn, Dublin	31 Dec. 1876
110	580	Henry Ellis	Forster	24 Bedford Sq.	16 Mar. 1857
111	580	Henry Ellis (with envelope)	Forster	24 Bedford Sq.	20 Mar. 1857
112	580	Henry Ellis	Forster	24 Bedford Sq.	18 Feb. 1858
113	580	Henry Ellis	Forster	24 Bedford Sq.	23 Feb. 1858
114	580	Percy Fitzgerald	[Forster]	Dublin 1, Talbot St.	n.d.

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
115	580	Percy Fitzgerald	[Forster]	Dublin 1 Talbot St.	n.d.
116	580	Percy Fitzgerald	[Forster]	1 Talbot St.	n.d.
117	580	P. F[itzgerald] (Compiler) 'Notes on Clarendon, errata to Scott's notes' [etc.]	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
118	580	P. F[itzgerald] 'Swiftiana'	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
119	580	P. F[itzgerald] 'Swiftiana No.2'	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
120	580	Fitzgerald	[Forster]	32 Merrion St., Dublin	n.d.
121	580	Fitzgerald	[Forster]	Dublin	26 Oct.
122	580	[Swift]: 'Lib. 1 written at Windsor 1713' <u>Copy</u> , by Fitzgerald, sent to Forster.		n.p.	n.d.
123	580	Fitzgerald	[Forster]	32 Merrion St., Merrion Sq., Dublin	8 Jan. 1858
124	580	Percy Fitzgerald	[Forster]	32 Merrion St., Dublin	10 Dec. 1857
125	580	Fitzgerald	[Forster]	32 Merrion St., Merrion Sq., Dublin	n.d.
126	580	Fitzgerald	Forster	n.p.	n.d.

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
127	580	Fitzgerald	[Forster]	32 Merrion St., Dublin	6 Apr. 1859
128	580	Swift Miscellanies		n.p.	n.d.
129	580	'Lines in the beginning of the life of James Bonnell'		n.p.	n.d.
130	580	Fitzgerald	Forster	32 Merrion St., Dublin	n.d.
131	580	[Fitzgerald] <u>Notes</u>	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
132	580	W.J. Fitzpatrick	[Forster]	Arbutus 14 Lodge, Booters- toun, Dublin	Jul. 1855
133	580	W.J. Fitzpatrick	[Forster]	Arbutus 28 Lodge	Jul. [1855]
134	580	Fitzpatrick	Forster	Arbutus Lodge	n.d.
135	580	Fitzpatrick	Forster	Booters- toun, Dublin	11 Jun. 1856
136	580	'Kerslake's catalogue of books, Bristol' - ref. Swift's works' (1756)		n.p.	n.d.
137	580	[Fitzpatrick]	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
138	580	Fitzpatrick with envelope	[Forster]	Kilmacod 25 Manor, Stillorgan Co. Dublin	Mar. 1857

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
139	580	H. Clover	[Henry] Ellis	Windsor Castle	2 Feb. 1859
140	580	Gosford inc. envelope	Sir [J] Emerson [tenant]	Gosford Castle, Market Hill.	24 Aug. 1855
141	580	Grattan: notes		n.p.	n.d.
142	580	Grosard	Forster	Park View, Blackburn Lancashire	24 Aug. 1874
143	580	H. Hamilton	[Forster]	40 York St.,	30 Jul. 1875
144	580	James Hardiman	Edward Berwick	Galway	25 Sep. 1855
145	580	Obituary Notice J. Hardiman	(<u>Printed</u>)	n.p.	n.d.
146	580	A. Haywerd	Forster	8 St. James Sq.	31 Jan. 1876
147	580	A.S. Hill	Forster	Cambridge Mass.,	n.d.
148	580	A.S. Hill	[Forster]	Worcester Mass.,	18 Mar. [1868]
149	580	Mary Anne Hoare	[Forster]	n.p.	18 Aug. 1855
150	580	Notes, relating to Swift	n.p.	n.p.	n.d.
151	580	Hope-Scott	Munay	Abbotsford Melrose	21 Sep. 1855

REEL NINETEEN (continued)F.48.E.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
152	580	Hopper	Munay	10 Claremont Place, Jodd St.,	12 Jul. 1855
153	580	Horwood	Forster	Newcourt Temple	24 Oct. 1871
154	580	G. Jones	Forster	Dublin	26 Jun. 1865
155	580	Thomas Kerslake	John Murray	Bristol	15 Aug. 1855
156	580	Thomas Kerslake	Forster	Bristol	8 Oct. 1855
157	580	Thomas Kerslake	Forster	Bristol	23 Aug. 1855
158	580	Thomas Kerslake	[Forster]	Bristol	30 Oct. 1855
159	590	William Killaloe	?	Clarisford House, Killaloe, Co. Clare, Ireland.	
160	580	P. Fitzgerald	[Forster]	32 Merrion Street.	nine. 7

Paper in Folio. ff. 145.

REEL TWENTYF.48.E.26

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	580	Wm. Leech	[Forster]	Malahide Marlesle Terrace	24 Jan. 1876
2	580	Leech (with envelope)	Forster	Malahide	29 Jan. 1876

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
3	580	'The Librarian'	[Forster]	Leeds Library	15 Aug. 1860
4	580	'The Librarian'	Forster	Leeds Library	23 Jan. 1863
5	580	J.S. Le Fanu	Forster	18 Merrion Square, South Dublin	24 Oct. 1864
6	580	Envelope, addressed to Forster, with jottings.		Whitehall Place	n.d.
7	407	[John] Mitford	[Forster]	Burhall	29 Nov. 1855
8	580	John Murray	Forster	Albemarle Street	Nov. '2
9	580	John Murray	Forster	Albemarle Street	Nov. '6
10	580	T. Nugent	Forster	Church of Ireland Sustenation Fund, 32, Charing Cross, SW.	18 Jan. 1876
11	580	T. North	[Forster]	Bentinck Cottage	22 Jan. 1876
12	580	Thos. O'Gorman	G. Craik	11, Hill St., Newcastle-on-Tyne	14 Aug. 1855
13	580	Thos. O'Gorman	G. Craik	11 Hill St., Newcastle-on-Tyne	19 Sep. 1855

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
14	580	P. Pike (& envelope)	[Forster]	21 Mid: Gardiner St. Dublin	27 Sep. 1865
15	580	A. Preston	Forster	Bank St., Norwich	25 Jan. 1876
16	580	W. Reeves	Forster	The Vicarage Lusk, Co. Dublin	8 Feb. 1860
17	580	A. Rowan	[Forster]	Beamont Tralee	11 Jun. 1855
18	580	A. Rowan	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
19	580	<u>Printed</u> 'Swift's notes in his copy of Clarendon's History'		n.p.	n.d.
20	580	Rowan	Mr. Murray	Beamont Tralee	12 May. 1857
21	580	Rowan	'The Editor' [Forster]	Beamont Tralee	12 May. 1857
22	580	G. Salmon	[Forster]	Trinity College Dublin	19 Nov. 1875
23	580	G. Salmon	[Forster]	T.C.D.	27 Nov. 1875
24	580	G. Salmon (postcard)	[Forster]	T.C.D.	20 Nov. 1875
25	580	G. Salmon	[Forster]	T.C.D.	1 Dec. 1875
26	580	G. Salmon	[Forster]	T.C.D.	3 Dec. 1875
27	580	R. Shepherd	Forster	5 Hereford Sq., South Kensington	30 Nov. 1875

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
28	580	R. Sims	Forster	Gower St.	10 Mar. 1860
29	580	C. Smith	Forster	42 Stephen's Green	12 Aug. 1855
30	580	C. Smith	Forster	42 Stephen's Green	5 Nov. [1855]
31	580	C. Smith	Forster	42 Stephen's Green	29 Oct. 1855
32	580	Edward Solly	Forster	Park House, Sutton, Surrey	11 Dec. 1875
33	580	C. Smith	Forster	42 Stephen's Green [Dublin]	17 Nov. 1855
34	580	R. Staveley	Forster	Calton, Killiney, Co. Dublin	22 Jan. 1876
35	580	R. Staveley	Forster	Calton, Killiney	25 Jan. 1876
36	580	A. Stephens	Forster	61 Chancery Lane	10 May. 1855
37	580	A. Stephens	Forster	61 Chancery Lane	14 May. 1855
38	580	A. Stephens	Forster	61 Chancery Lane	11 Jul. 1855
39	580	E.L. Swifte	[John] Murray	Worthing 8 Bath Buildings	25 Aug. 1855

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
40	580	Swifte	[?Forster]	Worthing 8 Bath Buildings	5 Sep. [1855]
41	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing 8 Bath Buildings	5 Oct. 1855
42	580	Transcript, by S[wifte] to [Forster]		n.p.	n.d.
43	580	Swifte (& envelope)	Forster	Worthing	16 [Oct] [1855]
44	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	22 Oct. [1855]
45	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	28 Oct. [1855]
46	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	2 Nov. [1855]
47	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	10 Nov. [1855]
48	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	28 Nov. [1855]
49	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	12 Oct. [1855]
50	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	4 Jan. 1856
51	580	Swifte (& envelope)	Forster	Worthing	10 Jan. 1856
52	580	Swifte	Forster	Worthing	26 Mar. [1856?]
53	580	Transcript, by Swifte (sent to Forster)		n.p.	n.d.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
54	580	'The Third of September' Poem, by E.L. S[wifte]		n.p.	n.d.
55	580	W.R. Swifte	[?Forster]	Swiftes 17 Heath Co. Aug. Kilkenny	1875
56	580	[?] R. Singe	[?Forster]		23 May. 1857
57	580	Sir. J. Tennant	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
58	580	[?] R. Singe (& envelope)	[Forster]		5 Nov. 1858
59	580	W. Toms	[?Forster]	40 St. George's morning' Sq., Belgrave Rd., SW	'Monday
60	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	28 Jun. 1855
61	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	6 Aug. 1855
62	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	16 Aug. 1855
63	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	17 Sep. [1855]
64	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	18 Oct. 1855

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
65	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	29 Nov. 1855
66	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	7 Jan. 1856
67	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	13 Feb. 1856
68	580	C. Todd	[Forster]	37, Lower Bagot St., Dublin	26 Feb. 1856
69	580	J. Todd	[Forster]	Trinity College Dublin	7 Nov. 1855
70	580	J. Todd	[Forster]	T.C.D.	18 Jun. 1855
71	580	J. Todd	[Forster]	T.C.D.	20 Jan. 1859
72	580	J. Todd	Forster	T.C.D.	25 Jan. 1859
73	580	J. Todd	Forster	T.C.D.	31 Jan. 1859
74	580	J. Todd	[Forster]	T.C.D.	18 Feb. 1859
75	580	J. Todd	Forster	Silver Acre Rathfurnham nr. Dublin	24 Feb. 1859
76	580	J. Todd	[Forster]	T.C.D.	28 Feb. 1859

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
77	580	J. Todd	Forster	Trinity College Dublin	9 Mar. 1859
78	580	J. Todd	Forster	T.C.D.	24 Apr. 1860
79	580	J. Todd	Forster	T.C.D.	3 Jul. 1867
80	580	J. Todd (envelope, to preceding)	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
81	580	J. Todd,	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
82	580	H. Townsend	E. Berwick	27 Molesworth Street	19 Dec. 1855
83	580	Swift Anecdote (By Townsend)		n.p.	n.d.
84	584	E. Vanhomrigh	?	London	3 Jan. 1707
85	584	W. Wilde	[Forster]	21, Westland Close, Dublin	4 Aug. 1855
86	584	W. Wilde	[Forster]	1 Merrion Sq., Dublin	14 Feb. 1856
87	584	<u>Printed note,</u> from Wilde	[?Forster]	Royal Irish Academy	25 Feb. 1856
88	584	Wilde	J. Murray	1 Merrion Sq.	16 May. 1856
89	584	Winder	?	Belfield House Incham	29 Jan. [1859]
90	584	Winder	?	Belfield House Incham	26 Jul. 1859

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
91	584	C. Woodman	[Forster]	1 Portman Place	7 Jul. 1855
92	584	C. Woodman	[Forster]	n.p.	n.d.
93	584	C. Woodman	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
94	584	C. Woodman (& envelope)	Forster	Bristol Rd. Edgbaston	[c. 9 Aug. 1876]
95	573	T. Steele	G. Waller	Cullane Castle	16 Feb. 1818
96	not. cat.	J. Swift (<u>copy</u>)	J. Kendall	n.p.	11 Feb. 1691
97	not. cat.	Swift (<u>copy</u>)	W. Draper	London	30 Apr. 1713
98	not. cat.	Swift (<u>copy</u>)	[T. Tickell]	Deanry House	7 Apr. 1727
99	not. cat.	Swift	Arch- bishop of Dublin	London	10 Oct. 1710
100	not. cat.	[Swift] Incomplete	'My Lord'	Trim	22 Dec. 1716
101	589	<u>Copy</u> , of poem (? by Swift)		n.p.	n.d.
102	589	Swift note, by W.S. Landor		n.p.	n.d. [?1858]
103	589	Swift note, by W.S. Landor		n.p.	n.d.
104	589	Swift note		n.p.	n.d.
105	589	<u>Printed</u> , Marriage note		n.p.	n.d.
106	553	Swift	Arch- deacon Walls	London	9 Nov. 1708

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
107	553	E.L. Swifte	[Forster]	Worthy	25 Dec.
108	553	<u>Cover</u> : W. Thomas	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
109	553	Note, by C. Dilke		n.p.	n.d.
110	580	E. Chetwode	E. Berwick	Torquay	12 Jul. 1855
111	580	Chetwode	Forster		23 Jul. 1855
112	580	Chetwode	[Forster]	Torquay	16 Oct. 1855
113	580	Chetwode	[Forster]	Torquay	27 Nov. 1856
114	580	Chetwode	[Forster]	Torquay	3 Dec. 1856
115	580	Chetwode	[Forster]	Torquay	22 Dec. 1856
116	580	Chetwode	Forster	Torquay	17 Jan. 1857
117	580	Note, by Chetwode, on his ancestry		n.p.	n.d.
118	580	Chetwode	Forster	Torquay	6 May. 1858
119	580	Chetwode	[Forster]	Torquay	5 Aug. 1858
120	580	Chetwode	Forster	Woodbrook Port- arlington	14 Jan. 1859
121	580	[Chetwode]	[Forster]	Woodbrook	15 Jan. 1859
122	580	Chetwode	[Forster]	Torquay	10 Jun. 1859

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.26 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
123	580	Chetwode	Forster	Woodbroke Port- arlington	7 Jul. 1859
124	580	Chetwode	Forster	Dublin	28 Jun. 1860
125	580	Chetwode	Forster	Woodbrook Port- arlington	23 Aug. 1860
126	580	Chetwode	Forster	Leibridge Abbey	23 Jul. 1863
127	580	Chetwode	Forster	Woodbrook Port- arlington	6 Sep. 1864
128	580	Chetwode	Forster	Woodbrook Port- arlington	21 Sep. 1864
129	580	Chetwode	E. Berwick	n.p.	29 May. 1855
130	580	Chetwode (extract)	Forster	n.p.	29 Dec. 1871
131	580	Elwin (extract)	Forster	n.p.	4 Jun. 1874
132	580	Elwin (extract)	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
133	580	C. Dilke	Forster	Paris	n.d.
134	580	J. Froude (extract)	Forster	n.p.	n.d.
135	580	I. Milford	Forster	203 Sloane Street	11 Mar. 1856
136	580	Memo, re: Doctor Lyons		n.p.	n.d.

Paper in Folio. ff. 120.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.E.39

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	528	['Directions to servants'] n.p. A part: only the verbal alterations in Swift's hand. (some leaves waterstained).			n.d.
2	580	C.E. McKay	[?Forster]	Laralur Vicarage, Co. Meath	21 Jan. 1875
3	580	C.E. McKay	[?Forster]	Laralur Vicarage, Co. Meath	16 Feb. 1875
4	580	<u>Collections for</u> Forster's 'Life of Swift'		n.p.	c.1855
5	580	Mr. Murray	[E.G.]	50 Albemarle Street	14 Jun. 1855
6	580	E.C. Ballard	H. Murray	42 Myddleton Sq.	15 Jun. 1855
7	580	E.C. Ballard	Forster	42 Myddleton Sq.	11 Jul. 1855

Paper in Folio. ff. 106.

F.48.E.40

Forster, John: The Life of Jonathan Swift MS of volume I.
Some printed sections pasted in, mostly from eighteenth
century editions. Volume I.

Paper in Folio. ff. 150 (Forster Cat. no. 202).

F.48.E.41

Forster, John: The Life of Jonathan Swift, MS of Volume I.
Includes some galley proofs at pp. 39/40. Volume II.

Paper in Folio. ff. 78 (Forster Cat. no. 202).

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/1Broadsides, etc., Prose and Verse, relating to Wood's
Half-pence, some by Swift

<u>Item</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	His Excellency John Lord Cartelet, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland. His speech to both Houses of Parliament at Dublin.		Dublin	21 Sep. 1725
2	The Draper Anatomiz'd: A song [and] a new song sung at the Club at Mr. Taplin's		Dublin	1724
3	A Second song, sung at the Club at Mr. Taplin's		Dublin	1725
4	The Draper's Ballad		Dublin	1724/25
5	Blue-Skin's Ballad		Printed in	1724/25
6	Tom Punsibi's Dream		Printed in	1724/25
7	A letter The Right Hon. _____ (signed O.O.)	The Reverend W.N.	n.p.	n.d.
8	A second letter 'a friend' (signed N.N.)	The Right Hon. _____	n.p.	4 Jan. 1724/25
9	'a friend'	The Right Hon.	Dublin	1 Dec. 1724
10	To His Grace the Arch-bishop of Dublin. A Poem.		Dublin John Harding	n.d.
11	Ireland's warning, being an excellent new song, Upon Wood's base Half-pence		Dublin John Harding	n.d.
12	An excellent new song Upon the Late Grand-Jury		Dublin	1724
13	A New Poem ascrib'd to the Honble. The Gentlemen of the late Grand-Jury		Dublin G. Needham	n.d.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/1 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Descp. or From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
14	W. Wood's Confession to the Mobb of the City of Dublin. (signed, Will. Wood)		Dublin	1724 Printed by C.C.
15	An Express from Parnassus to the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick.		'the Mount of Parnassus'	1 Nov.
16	Aminadab Firebrass Quaker merchant	M.B. Draper	Dublin John Harding	n.d.
17	A serious poem upon William Wood, Brasier, Tinker, Hard-ware-man, Coiner, Counterfeiter, Founder and Esquire. - MS. marginal notes by 'M.W.H.'		Dublin John Harding	n.d.
18	An Apology for Mr. Wood, &c. Addr'ssed to all true lovers of their country.		Dublin Pressick Rider & Thomas Harbin	1724
19	Prometheus, a poem		Dublin	1724
20	A Creed for an Irish commoner		Dublin	1724
21	A letter to William Wood, from a member of that society of men, who in derision are call'd Quakers (signed Abraham Wood Hater).		Dublin John Harding	n.d.
22	A true character of the wooden monster, arch enemy to Ireland. By no friend to William Woods.		Dublin R. Dickson	1724
23	'His only friend in Ireland. (signed "Hibernicus")'	William Woods, esq.	[?Dublin]: J. Carson, in Coghill's Court [etc.], 1724	
24	Seasonable Advice		n.p.	11 Nov. 1724
25	The Presentment of the Grand-Jury of the County of the City of Dublin.		Dublin; Pressick Rider and Thomas Hughes,	1724

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/1 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26	Advertisement (signed John Molyneux, Dan. Molyneux).	Dublin	22 Aug. 1724
27	Advertisement (signed Tho. Handy)	Dublin	29 Aug. 1724
28	To the citizens (signed M.B.)	Dublin G. Needham	1724
29	To the King's most excellent Majesty, the humble petition of the Lord-Mayor Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the City of Dublin, in Common Council assembled.	Dublin; Aaron Rhames	1724
30	The Report of the Committee of the Lords of [the]...Privy Council, in relation to Mr. Wood's Half-pence and farthings, &c.	n.p.	n.d.
31	To the King's most excellent Majesty the humble address of the Knights, citizens and burgesses, in Parliament assembled.	Dublin Samuel Fairbrother	1723
32	Remarks [inverse] upon the Report of the Committee of the Lords of [the]... Privy-Council in relation to Mr. Woods's Half-pence. By Samuel Ownes, Locksmith.	n.p.	1724
33	Seasonable Advice to M.B. Drapier. Occasion'd by his letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Visct. Molesworth (signed 'M.M.').	n.p.	n.d.
34	Letter to Mr. Harding the Printer, upon occasion of the Report of the Committee of the Lords of [the] Privy Council, in relation to Mr. Wood's Half-pence and farthings, &c. Lately publish'd.	Dublin John Harding	n.d.
35	Some considerations on the attempts made to pass Mr. Wood's Brass-money in Ireland. By a lover of his Country.	Dublin: Pressick Rider & Thomas Harbin.	1724

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/1 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
36	Ireland's Case [against Wood's Half-pence] Humbly presented to the Honourable the Knights, citizens and Burgesses in Parliament assembled [etc.]	n.p.	n.d.
37	Dublin, Aug. 20th, 1724. This day of the Grand Jury and the rest of the inhabitants of the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, attended the Dean of St. Patrick's with the following declaration which they read to him and desir'd that he would give orders to have it publish'd [etc.]	Dublin John Harding	n.d.
38	The Flying-Stationer's declaration [etc.]	Dublin	1724
39	An excellent new song upon the declarations of the several corporations of the City of Dublin; against Wood's Half-pence.	n.p.	n.d.
40	The Declaration of the Corporation of the Butchers [etc.]	Dublin Gwyn Needham	n.d.
41	The Brewers Declaration [etc.]	Dublin John Harding	[?1724]

Paper in Folio. ff. 44 (Forster PB. Cat. no. 8572).

F.48.G.6/2

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	582	Engraved portrait of Swift by Horsburgh after Bindon.	n.p.	n.d. 19c.
2	514	[Swift]: 'Writt in Ireland upon the chusing a new speaker there 1708 (as I remember).	n.p.	n.d.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
3	515	[Swift]: 'Some considerations upon the consequences hoped and feared from the death of the Queen.'	n.p.	9 Aug. 1714
4	517	[Swift]: 'The Progress of Marriage. Jany. 1721-22.' (in verse).	n.p.	n.d.
5	542	Copy of a letter to the Earl of Oxford, endorsed by Swift, & corrected by him in three places.	Dublin	11 Oct. 1722
6	518	Swift: 'Badges, &c. to the poor.'	Deanry House	26 Sep. 1726
7	520	[Swift]: 'About Weavers, &c.' To 'My Lord' [William King, Archbishop of Dublin]		Apr. 1729
8	523	[Swift]: 'McCulla's project about Halfpence, &c. new and proposed 1729.' In a letter [to Dr. Delany]	n.p.	n.d.
9	521	[Swift]: 'Robin and Harry Aug. 4th, 1729.' (in verse)	n.p.	n.d.
10	522	'Directions for a Birth-day song in a letter to ye songster. October, 1729.' [?] in Swift's hand, (in verse)	n.p.	n.d.
11	524	The D[ean]'s reasons for not building at Draper's Hill' (in verse).	n.p.	Sep. 1730
12	547	[Swift]: copy of a letter to Mrs. Howard	endorsed Dublin	21 Nov.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
13	548	'Counterfeit letter from me to the Queen sent to me by Mr. Pope dated Jun. 22nd, 1731. R[eceived] Jul. 19th, 1731. Given by the Countess of Suffolk'	endorsed Dublin	22 Jun. 1731
14	549	'Lett ^r to Mr. Pope about my pretended letter to ye Qu__ &c.' (mutilated in part)	endorsed	20 Jul.
15	550	[Swift]: 'Copy of a letter to the Countess of Suffolk about the counterfeit letters from me to the Qu__'	endorsed Dublin	24 Jul. 1731
16	527	[Swift]: 'The Dean and Duke [of Chandos] 1734-35 Verse'	n.p.	n.d.
17	526	[Swift]: 'Verses on I know not what.'	n.p.	1732
18	532	[Swift]: 'Lat. Angl.' [Latin English]. - page 1 is the back of a letter from Swift to 'a Lady'.	n.p.	12 Oct. 1736
19	546	[Swift]: 'Answer to severall letters from unknown persons.'	n.p.	n.d.
20	534	[Swift]: 'Of publick absurdities in England.'	n.p.	n.d.
21	537	[Swift]: 'Of those who have made great figures in some particular action or circumstance of their lives.' Verse.	n.p.	n.d.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
22	538	[Swift]: 'Of those who have made a meen contemptible figure in some action or Circumstance of their life.' Verse.	n.p.	n.d.
23	533	[Swift]: 'The Dean to himself on St. Cecilia's day.' Verse.	n.p.	n.d.
24	535	[Swift]: 'Oyster like spleen' [etc.]. Verse [riddles].	n.p.	n.d.
25	562	[Sir] Jo[hn] Browne	[Swift] endorsed	4 Apr. Dawson St. 1728 [Dublin]
26	563	Letter from a quaker at Philadelphia, to Swift with a Gammon of Bacon	endorsed	29 Mar. Philad[elphia] 1729
27	565	'Mr [John] Shiells note to make good the nine' [to Swift]. Promissory note signed and witnessed.	n.p.	6 Jun. 1735
28	564	Ann Fitzherbert fragments	[Swift] n.p.	9 Apr. (endorsed) 1735

Paper in Folio. ff. 46

F.48.G.6/3

Swift, Jonathan: 'Draught of Memoirs' [relating to the change which happened in the Queen's Ministry in 1710]. only corrections and six lines of text in Swift's hand. Dated, 'Octr 1714' at head of first leaf.

Paper in Folio. ff. 20 (Forster Cat. no. 516)

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/4

Sheridan, Thomas: Memorandum, signed 'Thomas Sheridan', dated 22 October, 1731. With two endorsements in Swift's hand, one of which says 'Dr. Sheridan's certificate of his being deceiv'd' written on part of a cover.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 525).

F.48.G.6/5,6

Swift, Jonathan: Specimen of his 'Lat-Angl' [Latin-English] Some rhymed Anglo-Latin verses, an anagram, some words in Anglo-Latin, and explanation of the Anglo-Latin used.

Paper in Folio. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 531).

F.48.G.6/7-11

Swift, Jonathan: 'Of [?the] Sacramental text.' -written in the hand of Swift [?], or Dr. Lyon.

Paper in Folio. ff. 5 (Forster Cat. no. 536).

F.48.G.6/12

[Swift, Jonathan]: Letter to [Benjamin Motte], Dublin. February, 1727-8.

Paper in Folio. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 545).

F.48.G.6/13

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
551	[Swift] (parts crossed through).	Rev. Dr. Sheridan	n.p.	n.d.

F.48.G.6/14

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
552	Swift (nearly all crossed through).	Rev. Dr. Sheridan	n.p.	n.d.

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/15

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
561	Cha[rles] Ford	Benjamin Motte	Dublin	3 Jan. 1726

F.48.G.6/16

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
566	Wm. Richardson (endorsed: 'note as to Richardson' on final leaf).	Swift	n.p.	18 Mar. 1736

F.48.G.6/17

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
567	John George	Swift	Letcomb	16 May. 1736

F.48.G.6/18

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
568	James Corbridge	Swift		n.d.
	at Mrs. Taylor's in the Broad Centry, the North side of Westminster Abbye (sic)			

F.48.G.6/19

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
569	F[rancis] C[orbet]	Rev. Dr. Lyon	n.p.	n.d.
	(relating to Lyon's installation as Dean of St. Patrick's).			

F.48.G.6/20

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
570	John Lyon	Deane Swift	Peter St.	8 Mar. 1783

REEL TWENTY (continued).F.48.G.6/21

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
572	Thomas Steele (relating to Swift)	_____	Collane Castle	18 Feb. 1819

F.48.G.6/22

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
574	Sir Walter Scott	Edward Monck Mason	Abbotsford	2 Dec. 1816
	(with a transcript of a fragment of an imitation of Chaucer in Swift's hand).			

F.48.G.6/23

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
575	Sir Walter Scott	E.M. Mason	Regent's Park	22 May. _____

F.48.G.6/24

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
576	'Guil Darensis' (Bishop of Derry or Kildare).	Letters n.p. of orders for Deacon		28 Oct. 1694

F. 48.G.6/25

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
577	'Guil Darensis' (? Bishop of Derry or Kildare)	Letters n.p. of Orders for Priest		13 Jan. 1694-5

F.48.G.6/26

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
578	Commission of Lunacy on Swift			12 & 17 Aug. 1742

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.6/27

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
578	The Inquisition taken by the Jury in Dublin, and their finding. (Nineteenth century copy?).

F.48.G.6/28

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
583	Portrait of Esther Johnson. 'Stella'. An engraving by T. Englehart, from the 'Preston Picture.'

F.48.G.6/29

<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
583	Photograph of Esther Johnson, probably from W. Berwick's picture.

Paper in Folio. ff. 57.

F.48.G.32

'Swiftiana' Manuscript and printed. Includes pieces in verse and prose MS, and printed, by or supposed to be by Swift. Most of them in Trinity College, Dublin, Library and the Library of the Royal Irish Academy, also Collations; and notes, by Swift, on the margins of his 'Clarendon', Copies - (Forster's hand) Vol. I. Nineteenth century.

Paper in Folio. ff. 22 (Forster Cat. no. 589).

REEL TWENTY (continued)F.48.G.33

'Swiftiana' verse and prose. (Forster hand) Vol. II.
Nineteenth century.

Paper in Folio. ff. 37 (Forster Cat. no. 589).

Eighteenth Century ManuscriptsREEL TWENTY ONEF.47.C.11

Baker, Henry: Correspondence between Henry Baker, naturalist, educator of the deaf and dumb, son-in-law of De Foe, and William Arderon, naturalist, 1744-1747. Letters are interspersed with 'Observations on nature' Volume I. Individual letters and observations are listed on Reel Fifteen.

Paper in 4to. ff. 303 (Forster Cat. no. 24).

F.47.C.12

Baker, Henry: Correspondence between Henry Baker, naturalist, educator of the deaf and dumb, son-in-law of De Foe, and William Arderon, naturalist, 1748-1751. Letters are interspersed with 'Observations on nature' Volume II. Individual letters and observations are listed on Reel Fifteen.

Paper in 4to. ff. 293 (Forster Cat. no. 24).

REEL TWENTY TWOF.47.C.13

Baker, Henry: Correspondence between Henry Baker, naturalist, educator of the deaf and dumb, son-in-law of De Foe, and William Arderon, naturalist, 1752-1756. Letters are interspersed with 'Observations on nature'. Volume III. Individual letters and observations are listed on Reel Fifteen.

Paper in 4to. ff. 221 (Forster Cat. no. 24).

F.47.C.14

Baker, Henry; Correspondence between Henry Baker, naturalist, educator of the deaf and dumb, son-in-law of De Foe, and William Arderon, naturalist, 1757-1767. Letters are interspersed with 'Observations on nature.' Volume IV. Individual letters and observations are listed on Reel Fifteen.

Paper in 4to. ff. 303 (Forster Cat. no. 24).

REEL TWENTY THREEF.48.C.19

Arderon, William: Journal of Observations on Nature and Art from A.D. 1742 to 1746. Norwich, Volume I. A Collection of nine notebooks bound together. Pen and pencil drawings throughout. Includes samples of pressed seed heads, mosses, fungi, leaves and caterpillars.

REEL TWENTY THREE (continued)F.48.C.19 (cont.)

Paper in 8vo. ff. 400 (Forster Cat. no. 13).

REEL TWENTY FOURF.48.C.20

Arderon, William: Journal of Observations on Nature and Art from A.D. 1746 to 1752. Norwich, Volume II. Ten notebooks, with index at beginning. Pressed samples of feathers, moths' wings, a dragonfly etc.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 381 (Forster Cat. no. 13).

F.48.C.21

Arderon, William: Journal of Observations on Nature and Art from A.D. 1752 to 1764. Norwich, Volume III. Nine notebooks, with index at beginning. Samples of experiments with dyes and many drawings throughout.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 366 (Forster Cat. no. 13).

REEL TWENTY FIVEF.48.C.22

Arderon, William: MS. Journal of Extracts, Thoughts, Reports etc. [1748-63]. Norwich. Index at start. Some printed items (handbills etc.) and samples of leaf skeletons included.

Paper in 4to. ff. 346 (Forster Cat. no. 14).

F.48.C.23

Arderon, William: Memoranda on Geology, Natural Philosophy etc. Norwich. Includes samples of his attempts at papermaking, coin rubbings and many drawings.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 365. (Forster Cat. no. 15).

REEL TWENTY SIXF.48.C.24

Arderon, William: Sciences viz. Astronomy, Astrology, Mathematicks, Musick, Mechanicks, Surveying, Measuring, Guaging. With Tables of Time [Almanacks] &c. Norwich. Written up as one continuous volume. Many illustrations, e.g. of the astronomical models of Ptolemy, Pythagoras/ Copernicus, Tico Brahe and Sir Isaac Newton.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 330 (Forster Cat. no. 16).

F.48.G.2/2Letters of Baron Ashburton

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Engraved portrait of John Dunning.			
2	John Dunning	Col. Barré	Ashburton	23 Oct. 1772
3	J.D.	Barré	Putney	5 Nov. 1772
4	Ashburton, John Dunning Baron	[Col. Barré]	n.p.	n.d.

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.2/2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
5	Ashburton, John Dunning Baron	Barré	Putney	5 Apr. Wed. morning n.y.
6	Ashburton, John Dunning Baron	Barré	Putney	2 Apr. Sun. night n.y.
7	Ashburton, John Dunning Baron	Barré	Spitchurch Park	26 Mar. 1780.
8	John [Dunning]	Col. Barre	n.p.	n.d.
9	[Dunning]	[Barre]	n.p.	(Wed. evening n.y.)

Paper in 4to. ff. 17 (Forster cat. no. 20).

F.48.D.4

Baker, Henry: 'Autobiographical Memoranda by Henry Baker Esq. F.R. & A.S., author of "The Microscope Made Easy" principally consisting of His courtship of Miss Sophia Defoe and His correspondence with Rev.d John Copping.'

Paper in 4to. ff. 49 (Forster cat. no. 23).

F.48.E.4Letters of Robbie Burns

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
34	71	Burns, Robert	Mrs. Dunlop	Mauchline	13 Nov. 1788
35	72	R.B.	Mrs. D.	n.p.	Nov. 1790

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.B.28

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
71	4	Aitkin, John Carlyle: "Notes as to Robert Burns, with a plan of a particular part of Dumfries." 1872.			

F.48.G.27

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	'Letters of Cole to Walpole'			
2/1	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Blecheley	19 Oct. 1762
2/2	W.C.	H.W.	Cambridge	3 Nov. 1762
2/3	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	19 May. 1763
2/4	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	3 Jul. 1763
2/5	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	31 Jul. 1763
2/6	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	27 Aug. 1763
2/7	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	30 Sep. 1763
2/8	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	13 Oct. 1763
2/9	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	2 Feb. 1764
2/10	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	11 Feb. 1764
2/11	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	4 Mar. 1764
2/12	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	19 Mar. 1764
2/13	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	18 Jul. 1764
2/14	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	2 Aug. 1764
2/15	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	12 Sep. 1764

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/16	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Blecheley	23 Sep. 1764
2/17	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	18 Oct. 1764
2/18	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	28 Oct. 1764
2/19	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	4 Nov. 1764
2/20	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	18 Nov. 1764
2/21	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	3 Mar. 1764
2/22	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	17 Mar. 1764
2/23	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	3 Sep. 1764
2/24	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	11 Sep. 1764
2/25	W.C.	H.W.	n.p.	31 Oct. 1765
2/26	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	5 Jan. 1766
2/27	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	11 Feb. 1766
2/28/ 29	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	11 May. 1766
2/30	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	20 May. 1766
2/31	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	16 Sep. 1766
2/32	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	21 Sep. 1766
2/33	W.C.	H.W.	Blecheley	29 Oct. 1767
2/34	W.C.	H.W.	Waterbeche	27 Dec. 1767
2/35	W.C.	H.W.	Waterbeche	16 Feb. 1768

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/36	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Horseth Hall	5 Oct. 1768
2/37	W.C.	H.W.	Kulburne	29 May. 1769
2/38	[W.C.]	[H.W.]	n.p.	n.d.
2/39	[W.C.]	[H.W.]	Waterbeche	6 Jun. 1769
2/40	[W.C.]	[H.W.]	Waterbeche	17 Jun. 1769
2/41	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	18 Dec. 1769
2/42	W.C.	H.W.	Horseth Hall	Friday 5th Jan. 1770
2/43	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	15 Nov. 1770
2/44	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	28 Nov. 1770
2/45	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	15 Dec. 1770
2/46	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	3 Jan. 1771
2/47	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	18 Apr. 1771
2/48	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	30 May. 1771
2/49	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 9 Jun. 1771
2/50	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 16 Jun. 1771
2/51	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 18 Jun. 1771
2/52	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Wednesday, 21 Aug. 1771

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/53	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Satur- day, 24 Aug. 1771
2/54	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 16 Sep. 1771
2/55	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	19 Oct. 1771
2/56	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	3 Nov. 1771
2/57	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	17 Jan. 1772
2/58	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 21 Jun. 1772
2/59	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	22 Jun. 1772
2/60	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	9 Jul. 1772
2/61	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, 30 Jul. 1772
2/62	W.C.	H.W.		Thurs- day, evening 6 Aug. 1772
2/63	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	25 Aug. 1772
2/64	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	3 Oct. 1772
2/65	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	24 Oct. 1772
2/66	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	20 Nov. 1772
2/67	W.C.	H.W.	Horseth	6 Jan. 1773
2/68	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	13 Jan. 1773
2/69	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	12 Feb. 1773
2/70	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	19 Mar. 1773

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/71	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Queen's Head, Gray's Inne Lane	16 Apr. 1773
2/72	W.C.	H.W.	n.p.	24 Apr. 1773
2/73	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 3 May. 1773
2/74	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	13 May. 1773
2/75	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 13 Jun. 1773
2/76	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	19 May. 1774
2/77	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, 2 Jun. 1774
2/78	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	18 Jul. 1774
2/79	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	25 Jul. 1774
2/80	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	5 Oct. 1774
2/81	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	9 Apr. 1775
2/82	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	18 Apr. 1775
2/83	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	29 Apr. 1775
2/84	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	2 Jun. 1775

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/85	[William Cole]	Horace Walpole	Milton	9 Jun. 1775
2/86	[W.C.]	H.W.	Milton	12 Dec. 1775
2/87	J. Merrill	[?Cole]	Cambridge	14 Dec. 1775
2/88	[W.C.]	H.W.	Milton	24 Dec. 1775
2/89	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	30 Jan. 1776
2/90	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	26 Mar. 1776
2/91	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	30 May. 1776
2/92	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 9 Jun. 1776
2/93	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Wednes- day, 17 Jul. 1776
2/94	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday. 28 Jul. 1776
2/95	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	22 Aug. 1776
2/96	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	19 Sep. 1776
2/97	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	15 Dec. 1776
2/98	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	2 Mar. 1777

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/99	William Cole	Horace Walpole	n.p.	Whit- sunday 18 May. 1777
2/100	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	1 Jun. 1777
2/101	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	15 Jun. 1777
2/102	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	28 Aug. 1777
2/103	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Friday 12 Sep. 1777
2/104	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 4 Oct. 1777
2/105	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Tues- day evening 7 Oct. 1777
2/106	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, 30 Oct. 1777
2/107	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	29 Mar. 1778
2/108	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	16 Apr. 1778
2/109	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	10 May. 1778
2/110	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 23 May. 1778

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/111	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Whit- sunday 7 Jun. 1778
2/112	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Trinity Sunday 14 Jun. 1778
2/113	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, 3 Jul. 1778
2/114	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 4 Jul. 1778
2/115	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 19 Jul. 1778
2/116	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	4 Aug. 1778
2/117	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 17 Aug. 1778
2/118	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 29 Aug. 1778
2/119	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, morning 3 Sep. 1778
2/120	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	18 Oct. 1778
2/121	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 1 Nov. 1778

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/122	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Sunday 8 Nov. 1778
2/123	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 3 Jan. 1778
2/124	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Plough Monday 11 Jan. 1779
2/125	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Tues- day, night 26 Jan. 1779
2/126	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, morning 30 Jan. 1779
2/127	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 7 Feb. 1779
2/128	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, 18 Feb. 1779
2/129	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	2 Mar. 1779
2/130	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	7 Apr. 1779
2/131	W.C.	H.W. n.p.		Tues- day, 20 Apr. 1779

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/132	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Tuesday, 27 Apr. 1779
2/133	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Tuesday, 25 May. 1779
2/134	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Wednesday, 9 Jun. 1779
2/135	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	24 Jul. 1779
2/136	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 14 Nov. 1779
2/137	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	St. Thos. Cant: 30 Dec. 1779
2/138	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Saturday, 12 Feb. 1780
2/139	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	1 Mar. 1780
2/140	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Friday 10 Mar. 1780
2/141	W.C.	H.W.	n.p.	Easter- Monday 27 Mar. 1780

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/142	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Satur- day, 1 Apr. 1780
2/143	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Whit- sunday 14 May. 1780
2/144	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Wednes- day, morning 24 May. 1780
2/145	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 8 Jul. 1780
2/146	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	30 Sep. 1780
2/147	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 13 Nov. 1780
2/148	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 27 Nov. 1780
2/149	W.C.	H.W.	n.p.	Sunday 17 Dec. 1780
2/150	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, morning 3 Feb. 1781
2/151	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	12 Feb. 1781

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/152	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Sunday noon 4 Mar. 1781
2/153	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday morning 7 Mar. 1781
2/154	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Friday evening 30 Mar. 1781
2/155	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 7 May. 1781
2/156	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 30 Jun. 1781
2/157	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 23 Jul. 1781
2/158	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Sunday 5 Aug. 1781
2/159	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	22 Dec. 1781
2/160	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	4 Jan. 1782
2/161	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	7 Feb. 1782
2/162	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	11 Feb. 1782
2/163	W.C.	H.W.	n.p.	Sunday 17 Feb. 1782

REEL TWENTY SIX (continued)F.48.G.27 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2/164	William Cole	Horace Walpole	Milton	Sunday morning 24 Feb. 1782
2/165	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Tues- day, 5 Mar. 1782
2/166	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Friday 12 Apr. 1782
2/167	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 13 May. 1782
2/168	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, 16 May. 1782
2/169	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Monday 27 May. 1782
2/170	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Tues- day, 18 Jun. 1782
2/171	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Satur- day, 29 Jun. 1782
2/172	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	30 Oct. 1782
2/173	W.C.	H.W.	Milton	Thurs- day, morning 7 Nov. 1782

Paper in Folio. ff. 189 (Forster Cat. no. 110).

REEL TWENTY SEVENF.48.G.2/4Letters of Henry Conway

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	121	Conway, Rt. Hon. Henry Seymour	His brother [Francis, first Marquis of Hertford]	London	9 Jan. 1764
2	121	Conway	His brother	London	28 Jan. 1764
3	121	Conway	His brother	London	24 Feb. 1764
4	121	Conway	His brother	London	19 Mar. 1764

Paper in 4to. ff. 10.

F.48.G.1/5-6Letters of T. Cowslad

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
5	129	T. Cowslad	[William] Bromley	Denning- ton	14 Aug. 1716
6	130	T.C.	[W]B	n.p.	n.d.

Paper in 4to. ff. 4.

F.48.D.58

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	'Assignment of Henry Fielding Esqr. to A[ndrew] Millar for ye whole of <u>Joseph Andrews; Miss Lucy in Town; a farce; A full vindication of the Duchess of Marlborough, &c., in consideration of the sum of £199.6.0'</u> Autograph.	London	13 Apr. 1742

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)

F.48.D.58 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
2	Engraved portrait of Fielding by Hogarth		
	Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 3 (Forster Cat. no. 197).		

F.47.B.1

Garth, Sir Samuel: The Dispensary A poem in 6 cantos. Fifth edition Alexander Pope's copy. Engraved portrait of Garth inserted. MS. inscriptions, marginal notes and at end, critical notes in Pope's hand. On end cover, a full length portrait of Pope, sketched by Hoare.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 54 (Forster Cat. no. PB. 3325).

F.48.D.15

George I, Elector of Hanover: 'Some Account of the Misunderstanding Between the Elector of Hanover (since King of Great Britain) and His Lady.' [By 'His Lady?'] Calligraphic title page.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 17 (Forster Cat. no. 216).

F.48.G.39/4

Miscellaneous royal correspondence

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Contents list			
2	'The King'	Duke of Berwick	[St.] Albans	16 Sep. 1734
3	'The King'	Duchess of Berwick	[St.] Albans	19 Sep. 1734
4	'The King'	Mr. Butler	Rome	6 Sep. 1734
5	'The King'	Mr. Cholier	n.p.	20 Sep. 1734

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)F.48.G.39/4 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
6	'The King'	Father Clarke	Rome (in French)	6 Sep. 1734
7	'The King'	Lord Dumbar	Rome	3 Sep. 1734
8	'The King'	Mr. D. Embrun	[St.] Albans	20 Sep. 1734
9	'The King'	Mr. Inness	Rome	7 Sep. 1734
10	'The King'	Mr. Inness	[St.] Albans	22 Sep. 1734
11	'The King'	Lord Inverness	Rome	1 Sep. 1734
12	'The King'	Lord Inverness	Rome	7 Sep. 1734
13	'The King'	Lord Inverness	[St.] Albans	14 Sep. 1734
14	'The King'	Lord Inverness	[St.] Albans	22 Sep. 1734
15	'The King'	Lord Inverness	[St.] Albans	28 Sep. 1734
16	'The King'	Jacquieu	[St.] Albans	18 Sep. 1734
17	'The King'	Mssr. James & Southcott	Rome	1 Sep. 1734
18	'The King'	Grand Master of Malta	Rome	1 Sep. 1734
19	'The King'	Lord Marischal	Rome	6 Sep. 1734
20	'The King'	Col. O'Bryen	n.p.	1 Sep. 1734

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)F.48.G.39/4 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
21	'The King'	Col. O'Bryen	Rome	7 Sep. 1734
22	'The King'	Col. O'Bryen	[St.] Albans	14 Sep. 1734
23	'The King'	Col. O'Bryen	[St.] Albans	22 Sep. 1734
24	'The King'	Col. O'Bryen	[St.] Albans	29 Sep. 1734
25	'The King'	D. Ormonde	Rome	1 Sep. 1734
25a	'The King'	D. Ormonde	[St.] Albans	14 Sep. 1734
26	'The King'	D. Ormonde	[St.] Albans	29 Sep. 1734
27	'The King'	Mr. O'Rouerke	Rome	3 Sep. 1734
28	'The King'	Mr. O'Rouerke	Rome	10 Sep. 1734
29	'The King'	Mr. O'Rouerke	n.p.	24 Sep. 1734
30	'The King'	Mr. O'Rouerke	[St.] Albans	17 Sep. 1734
31	'The King'	'the Prince'	Rome	3 Sep. 1734
32	'The King'	'Mr. Southcot'	[St.] Albans	20 Sep. 1734
33	Caleb d'Anvers	'M. Le Compte Douglas de...'	Namur	10 May. 1734
34	Lord Bal_, signed for Richard Bennet?		n.p.	16 Apr. 1726
35	Mr. Dillon	'L.M.'	n.p.	23 Aug. 1717

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)F.48.G.39/4 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
36	W. Elisin	Mr. Rawlins	St. Albans	27 Sep. 1734
37	John Gordon	?	Paris	28 Jul. 1760
38	?	M. Le Guard	Rome	26 Jul. 1771
39	?	M. Le Guard	Pisa	1 Aug. 1771
40	'Memoriall Concerning the State of the Church in Scotland.' Signed 'R.L.'			16 Apr. 1726
41	Lady Nithersale	'Lady Mary, her Best'	[St.] Albans	8 Sep. 1734
42	Memoir, in the hand of Lord Peterborough, and found in his papers when he was arrested at Bologna, in French.			11 Jul. 1717
43	Lord Peterborough	?	n.p.	Sep. 1717
44	Joseph Thompson	?	n.p.	21 Jun. 1760
45	Joseph Thompson	?	Anver, Flanders	25 Jun. 1760
46	Clementine Walkinshaw	'The King'	Meaux	2 May. 1767
47	C.W.	'The King'	n.p. (in French)	25 Jul. 1767
48	C.W.	'The King'	n.p.	25 Jul. 1767
49	C.W.	'The King'	Meaux	16 Dec. 1768
50	C.W.	'The King'	Meaux	2 May. 1769

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)F.48.G.39/4 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
51	Clementine Walkinshaw	'The King'	Meaux	16 Aug. 1784
52	C.W.	'The King'	n.p.	n.d.
53	C.W.	'The King'	n.p.	n.d.
54	[C.W.]	[the King]	n.p.	n.d.
55	Wilson	'L.M.'	Paris	19 Aug. 1717
56	? begins: "Je oroirois manques mon auguste Papa..."	?	n.p.	n.d.
57	? begins: "j'attend de votre amittie madame..."	?	n.p.	n.d.
58	? begins: "Le Baronne Douglas Monsieur que vous allez vu avec moi..."	?	n.p.	n.d.

Paper in 4to. ff. 56 (uncatalogued).

F.48.D.2Correspondence of Oliver Goldsmith and Others

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
5	431	Thos. Parnell	[Rev. Mr. Archdeacon Walls]	Grove	5 Jun. 1705
6	232	Oliver Goldsmith	[Ralph Griffiths]	n.p.	Jan. 1759
7	233	O.G.	[George Coleman]	Temple Garden Court	19 Jul.
8	397	W[illiam] Mason	[Osmond Beauvoir]	Hull	24 Apr. 1746

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)F.48.D.2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
9	398	W[illiam] Mason	[Edmond Malone]	Aston	5 Jan. 1796
10	399	W.M.	[E.M.]	Aston	13 Apr. 1796
11	300	Sam[uel] Johnson	['Lady Sowthwel] Bolt (Southwell) Court Fleet St.	London	9 Sep. 1780
12	67	Ed[mund] Burke	[E.M.]	Bath	4 May. 1797
13	68	[Burke, Short notes on Sir Joshua Reynolds]	n.p.	n.p.	n.d.
14	125	W[illiam] Cowper	[Mr. Johnson]	Olney	5 Mar. 1786
15	70	Rob[er]t Burns	[Robert Ainslie]	Edinburgh	23 Aug. 1787
16	286	[Elizabeth Incbald]	[William Godwin]	n.p.	9 Jun. [1793]

Paper in 4to. ff. 23.

F.48.G.2/3Correspondence of John Hervey

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	264	John Lord Hervey	Rev. Dr. [Conyers] James's	St. Middleton	22 Mar. 1739
2	262	Hervey	Middleton?	St. James's	12 Jun. 1733
3	263	Part of a letter, [?or postscript to above], unaddressed			'Monday Morn'

Paper in 4to. ff. 2.

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)

F.48.C.28

Horatius Flaccus (Quintus): Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Ludovicus Desprez...in usum Delphini... Accessere vita Horatii, cum Dacerii notis; ejusdem chronologia Horatiana, et praefatio De Satyra Romana. Editio nona. 1734. William Shenstone's copy, with autograph 'Will Shenstone' on recto of first free end-paper. Drawings and caricatures on end-papers and paste-downs, with some ink and pencil notes. Occasional annotations.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 460 (Forster Cat. no. PB. 4227).

F.48.G.2/8

Correspondence of David Hume and Samuel Johnson

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	276	D[avid] H[ume] - with four verses, endorsed	'Craw- ford'	Cirencester [From Earl Bathurst]	29 Aug. 1768
2	272	[Hume] unsigned	'Craw- ford'	n.p.	n.d.
3	274	[Hume] unsigned. Defective, repaired	'Dear Jack'	Edinburgh	15 Nov. 1766
4	275	[Hume] Not addressed or signed.		Edinburgh	20 Dec. 1766
5	Pb. 3323	Playbill, <u>printed</u> 'Much Ado About Nothing' Benedick by Mr. Garrick, (being the last time of His appearing in that character).		Drury Lane	9 May. 1766
6	299	Sam[uel] Johnson	Dr. [later Bishop Percy]	n.p.	5 Nov. 1760

REEL TWENTY SEVEN (continued)F.48.G.2/8 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
7	299	Sam[uel] Johnson	Dr. [later Bishop Percy]	n.p.	1 Dec.. 1776
8	54	David, 11th Earl of Buchan to Richard, Earl Temple. <u>Copy</u>		Middleton West Lothian	6 Nov. 1769
9	139	Thomas 17th Lord Dacre to [Mr. Roper]		Bechouse	27 May. 1773

Paper in 4to. ff. 19

F.48.D.56

Johnson, Samuel: The Lives of English Poets: Some proof sheets with autograph MS. corrections. Volume I: Autograph of 'William Upcott' and MS. note by 'George Daniel', Canonbury, 16 Dec., 1850' to whom the volume belonged. Engraved portrait of Johnson as frontispiece and other portraits inserted. Begins with 'Addison 145' and ends with 'Milton 80'.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 178 (Forster Cat. no. 298).

REEL TWENTY EIGHTF.48.D.57

Johnson, Samuel: The Lives of English Poets, Volume II; MS. title page and autograph corrections, as above. Etched head of Johnson as frontispiece, another head of Johnson, and portraits inserted. Begins with 'Otway 1' and ends with 'Young 80'.

Paper in 8vo. ff. 193 (Forster Cat. no. 298).

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.E.23

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
92	109	[Gen. Robert] Clive	?	Berkeley Square	18 Mar. 1763
93	127	W[illiam] Cowper	'My Dear Friend'	n.p.	n.d.
94	142	[Daniel] D[e]f[oe]	Mr. [Henry] Baker	n.p.	27 Aug. 1728
95	198	Henry Ffielding	[Lady Mary Wortley Montague]	London	'7 Br4'
96	Pb. 937	John Bright	?	Rochdale	17 Sep. 1768
97	213	Diploma: presented Garrick admitting him into the Society of Arcadians at Rome		'Dato in Piena Ragunanza d'arcadia [etc.] [Rome, 1764]	
98	245	G.F. Handel	[The Earl of Shaftesbury]	London	29 Jun. 1736
99	273	David Hume	[? Mr. Crawford]	n.p.	14 Oct. 1759
102	299	Johnson, Samuel	Dr. Percy	n.p.	29 Nov. 1760
104	322	Kemble, John Philip	'Madam'	Liverpool	18 Jun. 1778
107	364	John Locke	'My Lord' [? Lord Ashley]	London	5 Aug. 1699
108	391	Marlborough Sarah Jennings, Duchess of.	'Your Lordship'	St. James's	28 Dec. 1707

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.E.23 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
110	447	A[lexander] Pope	[Dr. Oliver]	n.p.	n.d. Thurs.
112	473	Shaftesbury, A.A. Cooper, 3rd Earl of.	'Dear Sir'	St. Giles's	11 Dec. 1701
113	495	Richard Steele: Promissory note of hand for £100 Mr. John Warner		n.p.	5 Jun. 1712

Paper in Folio. ff. 34.

F.48.G.4/16Correspondence of J.P. Kemble

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	J[ohn] P[hilip] Kemble	Mrs. Inchbald	n.p.	'Friday Evening'
2	J[ohn] Kemble	Mrs. I	[Liverpool]	n.d.
3	J[ohn] P[hilip] Kemble	Mrs. I	Liverpool	17 Jul. 1784
4	P[riscilla] Kemble	Mrs. I	Gogs Cliff	14 Jul. 1802
5	P.K.	Mrs. I	Priory	28 Nov. 1802
6	P.K.	Mrs. I	Priory	24 Jan. 1803
7	P.K.	Mrs. I	Bath	6 May. 1803
8	P.K.	Mrs. I	London	30 Aug. 1803
9	P.K.	Mrs. I	n.p.	'Wednes- day, morning' n.d.

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.G.4/16 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
10	Priscilla Kemble	Mrs. Inchbald	Priory	14 Jan. [?1803]
11	P.K.	Mrs. I	London	23 Jul.
12	P.K.	Mrs. I	n.p.	Sunday Morning n.d.

Paper in folio. ff. 19 (Forster Cat. no. 322).

F.48.D.25Correspondence of Nicholson to Wake

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	C.C. Hamilton	Mr. Shoberl	n.p.	12 Jul. 1838
2-139	William Nicholson, Bishop of Carlisle then of Derry.	W. Wake Archbishop of Canterbury		
2	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	3 Mar. 1697
3	W.N.	W.W.	Salkeld nr. Penrith	8 Apr. 1700
4	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	30 May. 1700
5	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	22 Jun. 1700
6	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	6 Aug. 1705
7	W.N.	W.W.	'Rose'	29 Nov. 1707

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
8	William Nicholson	W. Wake	West- minster	18 Mar. 1707/8
9	W.N.	W.W.	'Rose'	5 Aug. 1708
10	W.N.	W.W.	'Rose'	9 Oct. 1708
11	W.N.	W.W.	'Rose'	4 Dec. 1708
12	W.N.	W.W.	West- minster	14 Apr. 1709
13	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	21 Apr. 1709
14	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	19 May. 1709
15	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	18 Jul. 1709
16	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	2 Jun. 1709
17	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	1 Aug. 1709
18	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	29 Aug. 1709
19	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	13 Oct. 1709
20	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	19 Nov. 1709
21	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	15 Dec. 1709
22	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	5 Jan. 1709
25	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	2 Feb. 1709

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
26	William Nicholson	W. Wake	n.p.	25 Feb. 1709/10
27	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	23 Mar. 1709
28	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	3 Apr. 1710
29	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	11 May. 1710
30	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	25 May. 1710
31	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	1 Jul. 1710
32	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	7 Aug. 1710
33	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	18 Sep. 1710
34	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	31 Aug. 1710
35	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	9 Jun. 1711
36	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	6 Aug. 1711
37	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	30 Aug. 1711
38	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	17 Sep. 1711
39	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	9 Jun. 1712
40	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	31 Jul. 1712

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
41	William Nicholson	W. Wake	Rose	29 Sep. 1712
42	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	1 Nov. 1714
43	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	14 Nov. 1715
44	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	22 Dec. 1715
45	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	9 Jan. 1715
46	W.N.	W.W.	West- minster	18 Jun. 1716
47	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	16 Aug. 1716
48	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	6 Sep. 1716
49	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	13 Sep. 1716
50	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	17 Sep. 1716
51	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	20 Sep. 1716
52	W.N.	W.W.	Penrith	4 Oct. 1716
53	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	8 Oct. 1716
54	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	13 Oct. 1716
55	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	22 Oct. 1716
56	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	25 Oct. 1716

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
57	William Nicholson	W. Wake	Rose	5 Nov. 1716
58	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	8 Nov. 1716
59	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	15 Nov. 1716
60	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	24 Nov. 1716
61	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	n.d.
62	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	8 Dec. 1716
63	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	10 Dec. 1716
64	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	13 Dec. 1716
65	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	15 Dec. 1716
66	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	17 Dec. 1716
67	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	20 Dec. 1716
68	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	22 Dec. 1716
69	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	24 Dec. 1716
70	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	n.d.
71	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	31 Jan. 1716/17

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
72	William Nicholson	W. Wake	York	30 Jul. 1717
73	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	n.d.
74	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	n.d.
75	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	5 Sep. 1717
76	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	30 Sep. 1717
77	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	21 Oct. 1717
78	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	16 Nov. 1717
79	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	21 Nov. 1717
80	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	28 Nov. 1717
81	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	9 Dec. 1717
82	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	19 Dec. 1717
83	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	5 Apr. 1718
84	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	9 May. 1718
85	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	10 May. 1718
86	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	22 May. 1718
87	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	3 Jun. 1718

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
88	William Nicholson	W. Wake	Dublin	17 Jun. 1718
89	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	24 Jun. 1718
90	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	8 Jul. 1718
91	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	11 Jul. 1718
92	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	1 Aug. 1718
93	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	23 Aug. 1718
94	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	15 Sep. 1718
95	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	6 Oct. 1718
96	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	27 Oct. 1718
97	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	10 Nov. 1718
98	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	29 Nov. 1718
99	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	20 Dec. 1718
100	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	1 Jan. 1719
101	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	19 Jan. 1719
102	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	7 Feb. 1719

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
103	William Nicholson	W. Wake	Rose	9 Feb. 1719
104	W.N.	W.W.	Rose	12 Mar. 1718/19
105	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	28 Mar. 1719
106	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	20 Apr. 1719
107	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	1 May. 1719
108	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	2 Jun. 1719
109	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	7 Jun. 1719
110	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	27 Jun. 1719
111	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	2 Jul. 1719
112	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	9 Jul. 1719
113	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	11 Jul. 1719
114	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	14 Jul. 1719
115	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	16 Jul. 1719
116	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	18 Jul. 1719
117	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	6 Aug. 1719
118	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	10 Sep. 1719

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
119	William Nicholson	W. Wake	Dublin	1 Sep. 1719
120	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	2 Oct. 1719
121	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	6 Oct. 1719
122	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	17 Oct. 1719
123	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	31 Oct. 1719
124	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	30 Nov. 1719
125	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	18 Dec. 1719
126	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	17 Jan. 1719/20
127	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	23 Feb. 1719/20
128	'The Case of the Bishop of Derry in this claim of Precedency in the House of Lords in Ireland.'		London- Derry	3 Apr. 1720
130	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	3 May. 1720
131	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	9 Jun. 1720
132	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	9 Aug.. 1720
133	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	1 Sep. 1720

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
134	William Nicholson	W. Wake	London- Derry	6 Dec. 1720
135	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	6 Jan. 1722
136	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	Jan. 1721/22
137	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	20 Jan. 1721/22
138	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	24 Jan. 1721/22
139	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	19 Nov. 1720/21
140	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	30 Apr. 1721
141	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	2 Jun. 1721
142	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	15 Aug. 1721
143	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	14 Sep. 1721
144	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	25 Sep. 1721
145	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	7 Oct. 1721
146	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	14 Oct. 1721
147	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	21 Oct. 1720
148	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	21 Oct. 1721

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
149	William Nicholson	W. Wake	Dublin	28 Oct. 1721
150	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	9 Nov. 1721
151	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	1 Nov. 1721
152	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	7 Dec. 1721
153	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	9 Dec. 1721
154	W.N.	W.W.	House of Lords, Dublin	16 Dec. 1721
155	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	4 Mar. 1721/22
156	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	31 May. 1722
157	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	21 Sep. 1722
158	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	5 Feb. 1722/23
159	W.N.	W.W.	Carlisle	4 Apr. 1723
160	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	7 Sep. 1723
161	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	10 Sep. 1723
162	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	17 Sep. 1723
163	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	1 Oct. 1723

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
164	William Nicholson	W. Wake	n.p.	n.d.
165	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	19 Oct. 1723
166	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	26 Oct. 1723
167	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	2 Nov. 1723
168	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	19 Nov. 1723
169	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	14 Dec. 1723
170	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	n.d.
171	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	4 Jan. 1723/24
172	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	14 Jan. 1723/24
173	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	27 Jan. 1723/24
174	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	4 Feb. 1723/24
175	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	8 Feb. 1723/24
176	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	29 Feb. 1723/24
177	W.N.	W.W.	n.p.	26 Dec. 1722
178	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	7 May. 1723
179	W.N.	W.W.	Dublin	3 Mar. 1723/24

REEL TWENTY EIGHT (continued)F.48.D.25 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
180	William Nicholson	W. Wake	London- Derry	17 Mar. 1723/24
181	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	10 Apr. 1724
182	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	31 Jul. 1724
183	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	21 Aug. 1724
184	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	30 Oct. 1724
185	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	1 Jan. 1724/25
186	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	12 Feb. 1724/25
187	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	5 Mar. 1724/25
188	W.N.	W.W.	London- Derry	30 Mar. 1725

Paper in 4to. ff. 470 (Forster Cat. no. 419).

REEL TWENTY NINEF.44.M.14

Pope, Alexander: An Essay on Man in Epistles to a Friend. Four 'Epistles.' Autograph MS. at beginning and alterations throughout.

Paper in Folio. ff. 47 (Forster Cat. no. Pb. 7084).

F.48.E.42

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley: Notes and Memoranda, ranging from 1788 to 1812. Apparently material for Dr. Watkin's 'Memoirs of Sheridan,' published in 1816. MSs. chronologically arranged. Volume I.

Paper in Folio. ff. 149 (Forster Cat. no. 477).

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.E.43

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley: Notes and Memoranda, Volume II. Several inscriptions directed to Henry Colburn on versos of text leaves.

Paper in Folio. ff. 116 (Forster Cat. no. 477).

F.48.D.33Correspondence of George Stepney: (Diplomatist and Poet):

Note: Copy letter book foliated throughout. Verso texts indicated by 'v'.

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
A	Note on the collection by 'W.S.'			
1	Sir C. Hedges	George Stepney	Whitehall	21 Jan. 1703/ 1704
2	Sir G. Leake	the Secretary to the Prince	<u>Prince George</u> at Ports-mouth	26 Jan. 1703/ 1704
3	G.L.	S. to the P.	<u>Newarke</u> at Lisbonne	19 Mar. 1703/ 1704
4	G.L.	Sir George Rooke	<u>Newarke</u> at Lisbonne	21 Mar. 1703/ 1704
5	G.L.	S. to the P.	ditto	21 Mar. 1703/ 1704
6	C. Cardonnel	G.S.	Hague	22 Apr. 1704
8	J. Swinford	Mr. Davenport	Whitehall	28 Apr. 1704
9	C.C.	G.S.	Hague	29 Apr. 1704

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
10	A. Stanhope	George Stepney	Hague	20 May. 1704
11	Sir C. Hedges	G.S.	Whitehall	12 May. 1704
13	Sir C.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	16 May. 1704
15	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	30 May. 1704
18	Robert Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	30 May/ 10 Jun. 1704
20	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	10 Jun. 1704
22	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	9/20 Jun. 1704
23	L. Blackwell	G.S.	Florence	21 Jun. 1704
25	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	20 Jun/ 1 Jul. 1704
27	C. Cardonnel	G.S.	Camp at Donowert	4 Jul. 1704
29	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	4/15 Jul. 1704
31	L.B.	G.S.	Florence	5 Jul. 1704
32	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Brochdine	16 Jul. & 25 Jul. 1704

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
33	Robert Harley	George Stepney	Whitehall	5 Aug. 1704
34	C. Cardonnel	G.S.	Camp at Schonen	10 Aug. 1704
37	A. Stanhope	G.S.	Hague	12 Aug. 1704
39	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	15/26 Aug. 1704
40	Duke of Marlborough	G.S.	Camp at Steinheim	16 Aug. 1704
43	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Steinheim	16 Aug. 1704
45	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	22 Aug. 1704
47	C. Hedges	G.S.	Whitehall	22 Aug. 1704
54	L. Blackwell	G.S.	Florence	23 Aug. 1704
55	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Sefolinge	27 Aug. 1704
57	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	1/12 Sep. 1704
58	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	5 Sep. 1704
60	L.B.	G.S.	Florence	6 Sep. 1704
61	Capt. Charles Fotherby	Sir John Leake	Laski Gibraltar	23 Sep. 1704
64	G. Clarke	J.L.	Windsor	30 Sep. 1704

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
66	Sir John Leake	Secretary of State, Portugal	Notting- ham, at Lisbonne	1 Oct. 1704
67	Prince of Hesse	J.L.	Gibraltar	4 Oct. 1704
70	Capt. Charles Fotherby	J.L.	Lask, Lisbonne River	6 Oct. 1704
73	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	8 Oct. 1704
74	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	24 Oct. 1704
77	Robert Harley	George Stepney	Whitehall	31 Oct. 1704
79	J. Methuen	J.L.	Lisbon	2 Nov. 1704
82	J.L.	the Secretarys of the Prince	Notting- ham in the Bay of Gibraltar	3 Nov. 1704
84	J.L.	J.M.	Notting- ham in the Bay of Gibraltar	10 Nov. 1704
85	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	12 Nov. 1704
90	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	13 Nov. 1704
92	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	17 Nov. 1704
93	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	22 Nov. 1704

extra page 93 here

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
94	Sir John Leake	Prince of Hesse	n.p.	22 Nov. 1704
96	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	25 Nov. 1704
100	J.L.	P. of H.	n.p.	25 Nov. 1704
101	L. Blackwell	George Stepney	Florence	29 Nov. 1704
102	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	30 Nov. 1704
104	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	1 Dec. 1704
107	J.L.	Messrs Manes & Hampton	Notting- ham off of?	6 Dec. 1704
109	A. Stanhope	G.S.	Hague	12 Dec. 1704
110	J.L.	P. of H.	Notting- ham, in Gibraltar Bay	14 Dec. 1704
111	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	23 Dec. 1704
113	J.L.	Paul Methuen	Notting- ham, in Cape Shartell	24 Dec. 1704
116	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	26 Dec. 1704
119	Mr. Hill	Duke of Marlborough	Juress	3/14 Jan. 1704/ 1705

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
122	Brigadier Shrimpton	Duke of Marlborough	Gibraltar	17 Jan. 1705
125	Mr. E. Lewis	Mr. Davenant	Whitehall	19 Jan. 1704/ 1705
127	D. of M.	George Stepney	St. James's	16 Mar. 1704
130	Earl of Shrewsbury	G.S.	Rome	7 Feb. 1705
133	Sir John Leake	Prince of Hesse	Gibraltar	26 Feb. 1705
134	E. of S.	G.S.	Rome	28 Feb. 1705
137	E. of S.	G.S.	Rome	7 Mar. 1705
139	E. of S.	G.S.	Rome	14 Mar. 1705
141	Brigadier Shrimpton	D. of M.	Gibraltar	30 (sic) Feb. 1705
144	J.L.	Secretarys of the Prince Hesse	Gibraltar Bay	31 Mar. 1705
148	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	5 Apr. 1705
149	P. of H.	J.L.	Gibraltar	8 Apr. 1705
151	Mr. Hill	J.L.	Tunis	8 Apr. 1705
152	Mr. Hill	J.L.	Tunis	11/22 Apr. 1705

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
154	A. Stanhope	George Stepney	Hague	14 Apr. 1705
155	G.S.	Duke of Marlborough	Vienna	15 Apr. 1705
161	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	16 Apr. 1705
163	C. Cardonnel	G.S.	Hague	17 Apr. 1705
165	Lord Galway	Sir John Leake	Estremos	23 Apr. 1705
166	Mr. Hill	D. of M.	Juress	28 Apr. 1705
168	D. of M.	G.S.	Mastricht	11 May. 1705
170	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	26 May. 1705
171	Mr. C. Davenant	Mr. H. Davenant	—	22 Jun. 1705
174	Lord Francis Godolphin	Lord Sunderland	Windsor	29 Jun. 1705
176	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	19/30 Jun. 1705
177	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	7 Jul. 1705
179	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	13/14 Jul. 1705
183	Mr. H. St. John	D. of M.	Bucklebury	16 Jul. 1705
185	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	14 Jul. 1705

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
187	C. Cardonnel	George Stepney	Camp on Soule Begunes	16 Jul. 1705
189	C.C.	G.S.	Camp near Louvaine	20 Jul. 1705
190	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Hilsbeck	23 Jul. 1705
193	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Neisbeck	27 Jul. 1705
196	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	27 Jul. 1705
198	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Lisher- mont	17 Aug. 1705
200	Earl of Peterboro'	Sir John Leake	n.p.	27 Aug. 1705
201	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Firlemont	31 Aug. 1705
204	A. Stanhope	G.S.	Hague	1 Sep. 1705
206	R.H.	D. of M.	n.p.	4/15 Sep. 1705
209	R.H.	D. of M.		7/18 Sep. 1705
212	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	15 Sep. 1705
214	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Walsberg	17 Sep. 1705
216	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Herensals	28 Sep. 1705

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
218	C. Cardonnel	George Stepney	Camp at Herensals	5 Oct. 1705
220	Duke of Marlborough	G.S.	Camp at	7 Oct. 1705
222	A. Stanhope	G.S.	Hague	16 Oct. 1705
223	C.C.	G.S.	Frankfurt	31 Oct. 1705
225	C.C.	G.S.	Frankfurt	1 Nov. 1705
229	C. Davenant	H. Davenant	London	16 Nov. 1705
230	Lord Henry Furnese	D. of M.	London	7 Dec. 1705
232	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	10 Jan. 1705
236	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	22 Jan. 1705
239	A.S.	G.S.	Hague	25 Jan. 1706
241	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	18/29 Jan. 1706
243	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	29 Jan. 1705
245	J. Methuen	Sir John Leake	Lisbon	4 Feb. 1706
247	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	5 Feb. 1705
249	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	18 Feb. 1705/6

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
251	C. Davenant	H. Davenant	n.p.	8 Feb. 1705
253	Lord Peterboro'	Duke of Marlborough	Valencia	8 Feb. 1705/6
256	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	12 Feb. 1705
258	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	15 Feb. 1705
261	J. Methuen	Sir John Leake	Lisbon	3 Mar. 1706
264	R. Harley	George Stepney	Whitehall	22 Feb/ 5 Mar. 1705/6
266	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	5 Mar. 1705
267	J.M.	J.L.	Lisbon	8 Mar. 1706
268	Admiral Massender	J.L.	n.p.	11 Mar. 1706
270	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	12 Mar. 1705/6
273	J.M.	J.L.	Lisbon	19 Mar. 1706
275	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	12/23 Mar. 1706
277	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	26 Mar. 1706
279	J.M.	J.L.	Lisbon	28 Mar. 1706
280	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	2 Apr. 1706

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
282	The Mayor of Castille	Sir John Leake	Valencia	n.d.
285	Lord Peterboro'	J.L.	Valencia	7 Apr. 1706
290	C. Davenant	H. Davenant	n.p.	16 Apr. 1706
294	Lord Peterboro'	J.L.	Barcelona	22 Apr. 1706
297	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	30 Apr. 1706
300	W. Crowe	J.L.	Villa- franca	2 May. 1706
301	Lord Peterboro'	J.L.	n.p.	2 May. 1706
302	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	7 May. 1706
304	Horace Walpole	Sir Robert Walpole	Barcelona	9 May. 1705 10/12 May. 1708
318	J. Methuen	?	n.p.	16 May. 1705
321	C. Cardonnel	George Stepney	Camp at Lougies	18 May. 1706
323	C.C.	G.S.	Louvain	25 May. 1706
324	J. Methuen	J.L.	Lisbon	25 May. 1706
326	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	24 May. 1706 4 Jun. 1706

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
329	C. Cardonnel	George Stepney	n.p.	n.d.
333	C.J. Delavale	Sir John Leake	London	8 Jun. 1706
337	Lord Peterborow	J.L.	Valencia	9 Jun. 1706
338	L.P.	J.L.	n.p.	n.d.
340	Prince de Liechten	J.L.	Barcelona	18 Jun. 1706
341	L.P.	J.L.	Valencia	20 (Jun) 1706
343	Mr. Jennings	J.L.	Sterling Castle in Carthagere Harbour	23 Jun. (1706)
346	Horace Walpole	Robert Walpole	Barcelona	23 Jun. 1706
349	L.P.	J.L.	Valencia	26 Jun. 1706
351	A. Stanhope	G.S.	Hague	29 Jun. 1706
354	C.C.	G.S.	Rouselaer	30 Jun. 1706
355	Lord Galway	J.L.	Camp at Madrid	3 Jul. 1706
358	Capt. D. Mahoney	L.P.	Alicant	5 Jul. 1706
360	L.P.	J.L.	Valencia	7 Jul. 1706
362	L.P.	J.L.	Valencia	7 Jul. 1706

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
364	J. Stanhope	Lord Saragoca	n.p.	17 Jul. 1706
369	Sir C. Hedges	George Stepney	n.p.	19 Jul. 1706
371	J.S.	L.S.	n.p.	19 Jul. 1706
375	C. Cardonnel	G.S.	Camp at Holchin	21 Jul. 1706
377	Sir. R. Sutton	G.S.	Pera of Constant- inople	22 Jul. 1706
380	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Holchin	24 Jul. 1706
382	Lord Peterborow	Sir John Leake	Valencia	26 Jul. 1706
388	L.P.	J.L.	Valencia	17 Aug. 1706
390	L.P.	Admiral Massander	Camp Ribles	23 Aug. 1706
395	Lord Godolphin	Duke of Marlborough	St. James's	13/24 Aug. 1706
397	L.G.	D. of M.	Windsor	15/26 Aug. 1706
401	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	27 Aug. 1706
405	D. of M.	L.G.	n.p.	1 Sep. 1706
408	Earl of Peterborow	Earl of Sunderland	Alicant	3 Sep. 1706
410	C.C.	G.S.	Camp at Gramez	18 Sep. 1706

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
	there is an additional f. 411.			
411	Lord Godolphin	Duke of Marlborough	St. Albans	30/10 Aug. 1706
413	L.G.	D. of M.	New-market	30/1 Sep. 1706
415	C. Cardonnel	George Stepney	Gant	22 Sep. 1706
419	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	17/28 Sep. 1706
422	Sir. R. Sutton	G.S.	Pera of Constant- inople	26 Sep. 1706
430	C. Davenant	H. Davenant	n.p.	4 Oct. 1706
433	C.D.	H.D.	n.p.	8 Nov. 1706
436	Lord Peterborough	?	Camp before Cassall	10 Nov.
438	L.G.	D. of M.	n.p.	1/14 Nov. 1706
441	L.P.	Mr. St. John	n.p.	27 Nov. 1706
446	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	22 Nov. 1706 3 Dec. 1706
448	J. Addison	G.S.	Whitehall	3 Dec. 1776 (sic)

REEL TWENTY NINE (continued)F.48.D.33 (cont.)

<u>Folio</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
449	C. Davenant	H. Davenant	n.p.	17 Dec. 1706
452	J. Addison	George Stepney	n.p.	20 Dec. 1706
454	R. Harley	G.S.	Whitehall	10/21 Dec. 1706
457	J.A.	?	Whitehall	13 Oct. 1706
460	Mr. Chetwynd	Sir. C. Hedges	Juress	11/22 Dec. 1706
465	R.H.	G.S.	Whitehall	13/24 Dec. 1706
469	J.A.	G.S.		10 Dec. 1706
469v	J.A.	G.S.	Whitehall	11 Apr. 1707
470	J.A.	G.S.	n.p.	17 Dec. 1707
470v	J.A.	G.S.	Whitehall	29 Dec. 1707

Paper in 4to. ff. 470 (Forster Cat. no. 496).

REEL THIRTYF.48.E.3Letter of Laurence Sterne

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
56	497	Sterne, Rev. Laurence	Mr. Foley	Toulouse	8 Dec. 1762

Paper in Folio. f. 1.

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.14Letters to Charlotte Dives or Dyves, Mrs. Clayton, aft.
Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	A. Bolton	Mrs. Clayton	n.p.	n.d.
2	A.B.	'Madam'	n.p.	n.d.
3	A.B.	'Dear Madam'	Egham	17 Jun. 1736
4	John Bohow	'Madam'	Clargis Street	Tuesday morn.
5	Lady Carteret	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	16 Feb.
6	R. Cheneuix	'Madam'	London	24 Nov. 1734
7	R.C.	'Madam'	Hague	18 Jan. 1734/35
8	R.C.	'Madam'	Hague	4 Oct. 1736
9	Ed. Clowsert	'Madam'	Dublin	27 Jun. 1730
10	M. Cowper	[Mrs. C.]	Cole Green	31 May.
11	M.C.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
12	M.C.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
13	M.C.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	Wednes- day, 1: a clock
14	M.C.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
15	M.C.	Mrs. C.	Hampton Court	18 Aug. 1716
16	M.C.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	1 May. 1722

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.14 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
17	M. C[owper]	Mrs. Clayton	n.p.	21 Jun. 1722
18	M.C.	Mrs. C.	n.p.	n.d.
19	A. Cross	[Mrs. C.]	Kensing- ton	15 Dec. 1727
20	A.C.	[Mrs. C.]	Berks	3 Dec. 1728
21	K. Dartiguenane	[Mrs. C.]	at Mr. Clarks House in Jermyn Street	
22	R. Delany	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	20 Feb.
23	Dorset	[Mrs. C.]	Dublin Castle	31 Jan.
24	A. Duncombe	[Mrs. C.]	Barford	12 Sep.
25	S. Duncombe	[Mrs. C.]	Chiswick	8 Oct.
26	S. Duncombe	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	24 Oct.
27	[? Duncombe]	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
28	D. Davies	[Mrs. C.]	Cambridge	26 Jul.
29	D.D.	[Mrs. C.]	Cambridge	7 Jul.
30	D.D.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	14 Aug.
31	D.D.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	2 Aug.
32	D.D.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	16 Jul.
33	—	[Mrs. C.]	[indescipherable]	
34	D. Dyve	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	29 May. 1733
35	D.D.	[Mrs. C.]	Hague	6 Dec. 1734

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.14 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
36	D. Dyve	[Mrs. Clayton]	n.p.	11 Jul. 1734
37	D.D.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
38	D.D. [& J. Dyve]	[Mrs. C.]	London	28 Aug. 1716
39	I. Dives	[Mrs. C.]	Gibraltar	2 Aug.
40	C. Faciyouth	Mrs. C.	n.p.	'Sunday night'
41	C.F.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	'Satter- day noone' 1 Jul..
42	Grandville	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	'Satter- day morning'
43	J. Guise	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
44	J. Johnson	Mrs. C.	Durham	6 Oct.
45	J. Kent	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
46	J.K.	[Mrs. C.]	Wrest House	8 Dec. 1723
47	J.K.	[Mrs. C.]	Wrest House	23 Jan. 1776
48	J.K.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	'Sunday night'
49	J.K.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	'Wednes- day night'
50	R. Kilalla	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
51	Anne King	'Madam'	London	10 Jul. 1733

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.14 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
52	A. Kinnoull	'Madam'	Brodsworth	2 Jun. 1735
53	A.K.	[Lady Sundon]	Brodsworth	8 Sep. 1735
54	Hugh Lewis	'Madam'	Kew Green	20 Nov. 1729
55	H[ugh] Lewis	'Madam'	n.p.	19 Feb. 1730
56	R. Lincoln	'Madam'	Buckden	25 Sep. 1733
57	Lymeington	'Madam'	Hurst- ourne	19 Jun. 1735
58	E. Martin	[Mrs. Clayton]	Windsor	10 Aug.
59	E.M.	'Madam'	Queens Square	n.d.
60	E.M.	'Madam'	Wool- beding	18 Aug.
61	E.M.	[Mrs. C.]	Sussex	23 Aug.
62	Mary Marshall	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	3 Jan. 1729
63	A. Montagu	'Madam'	Windsor	12 Oct. 1730
64	Capelemoore	'Madam'	Elvitham	23 Dec. 1731
65	H.C. Holles Oxford	[Mrs. C.]	Wimpole	21 Oct. 1733
66	H.C.H.O.	'Madam'	Dover Street	6 Sep. 1735
67	H.C.H.O.	[Lady S.]	Dover Street	24 Oct. 1735

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.14 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
68	M. Pembroke	'Madam'	[Windsor]	Monday morning
69	M.P.	[Mrs. Clayton]	Wilton	21 Oct.
70	M.P.	'Madam'	n.p.	n.d.
71	M.P.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	1 Jul.
72	M.P.	[Mrs. C.]	London	9 Aug.
73	M.P.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
74	M.P.	'Madam'	n.p.	n.d.
75	M.P.	'Madam'	n.p.	Saterday noon
76	M.P.	'Madam'	n.p.	27 Jul.
77	M.P.	[Mrs. C.]	Iver	11 Mar.
78	M.P.	'Madam'	n.p.	8 Jul.
79	M.P.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	Saterday morning
80	M.P.	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	n.d.
81	M.P.	'Madam'	Langor	17 Nov.
82	M.P.	'Madam'	Bath	6 Dec.
83	I. Pomfret	'Madam'	n.p.	24 Jun.
84	I.P.	[Mrs. C.]	Bath	8 Jun. 1728
85	I.P.	'Madam'	Bath	1 Jul.
85	I.P.	[Mrs. C.]	Easton	7 Sep. 1729
87	I.P.	'Madam'	Easton	11 Jul. 1735

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.14 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
88	I. Pomfret	[Lady Sundon]	London	15 Sep. 1735
89	I.P.	[Lady S.]	London	23 Sep. 1735
90	H. Pawlett	'Madam'	n.p.	'Sunday'
91	H.P.	'Madam'	n.p.	'Tuesday' night'
92	H.P.	'Madam'	Lindhurst	10 Oct.
93	Somerset	[Mrs. Clayton]	Petworth	17 Sep.
94	S. Strangways Horner	[Lady S.] 'Madam'	n.p.	10 Aug.
95	S.H.	[Lady S.]	n.p.	21 Jul.
96	S.H.	[Lady S.]	Bath	15 Dec.
97	S.H.	[Lady S.]	London	31 Jul.
98	S.H.	[Lady S.]	Welbury	24 Jul.
99	S.H.	[Lady S.]	Welbury	4 Sep.
100	[Cecil] Talbot	[Lady S.]	Lincoln's Innfields	15 Nov. 1734
101	[Cecil] Talbot	[Lady S.]	Blooms- bury	6 Mar.
102	Wake, Lincoln	[Mrs. C.]	n.p.	21 Jul. 1715
103	Wilmington	'Madam'	n.p.	15 Feb. 1735/36
104	Char[les]. Windsor	[Mrs. C.]	Betch- worthe	2 Sep.

Paper in Folio. ff. 113 (Forster Cat. no. 503).

REEL THIRTY (continued)

F.48.G.39/3

Sundon, Charlotte Dyves, Mrs. Clayton, aft. Viscountess Sundon: Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon by Mrs. Thomson, 1847: Autograph MS, some printed pages, unbound.

Paper in 4to. ff. 117 (Forster Cat. no. 503).

F.48.E.2 (numbered 47A-78/19)

James Thomson

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
98	600/601	Note on proposed monument to J.T.			
99	600/601	James Craig	Earl of Buchan	Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1791
100	600/601	John Flaxman (sculptor)	Buchan	Strand	9 Jun. 1791
101	600/601	A. Ross	Buchan	Golden Square	19 May. 1791
102	600/601	Thomson's Anniversary: Printed notice			22 Sep. 1791
103	600/601	Principle Baird	Buchan	Edinburgh College	22 Mar. 1858
104	600/601	Buchan	Dr. Robert Anderson	Dryburgh Abbey	15 Apr. 1812
105	600/601	Gilbert Elliot	Buchan	Royal Hotel Pall Mall	22 Mar. 1812
106	600/601	John Ruthven	Buchan	n.p.	29 Jul. 1812
107	600/601	Richard Cooper	Buchan	Rotten Row Mayfair	15 Aug. 1812
108	600/601	Not used.			
109	600/601	Note concerning Mr. Elliot and Buchan			6 Sep. 1812

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
110	600/601	R. Anderson	Earl of Buchan	Musel- borough	10 Sep. 1812
111/2	600/601	James Douglas	Buchan	Edenside by Kilsdale	14 Sep. 1812
113	600/601	Note on Thomson Memorial			11 Apr. 1812
114	600/601	Buchan	?	Dryborough Abbey	16 Oct.
115	600/601	Buchan	Pres. of Edman Club	Dryborough Abbey	16 Sep. 1812
116/ 117	600/601	P. Sandys on communicating Mr. Sandy's statement concerning the dedication of the Temple of the Muses at Dryborough Abbey to the memory of the poet Thomson.	Dr. Anderson		11 Aug. 1812
118	600/601	Printed notice on a fete at Dryborough Abbey from the Kelso Mail plus MS. notes.			17 Aug. 1812
119	600/601	Buchan	Sir Brooke Boothby	Dryborough Abbey	25 Apr. 1814
120	600/601	Buchan	Sir Brooke Boothby	Dryborough Abbey	20 ? 1814
121	600/601	Buchan	Anderson	Dryborough Abbey	15 May. 1814
122	600/601	George Noble	Buchan	Jedborough	15 Nov. 1812
123	600/601	William Hope, copy of records Council of Borough of Jedborough			1 Dec. 1814

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
124	600/601	John Richmond	Buchan	South-dean	Sep. 1815
125	600/601	Note to Buchan not signed		n.p.	n.d.
126	600/601	A. Bower	Buchan	Edinburgh	10 Feb. 1819
127	600/601	Note by Mr. T. Pance to Buchan			n.d.
128	600/601	Note	Buchan		n.d.
129/ 141	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. Cranston Minister of London Parish	Ancram	3 Apr. 1725
	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. C.	East Barnet	20 Jul. 1727
	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. C.	Edinburgh	11 Dec. 1729
	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. C.	Edinburgh	n.d.
	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. C.	Edinburgh	n.d.
	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. C.	London	7 Aug. 1735
	599	J.T.	Rev. Dr. C.	London	20 Oct. 1735
		includes poems: 'Be then the starling tear...' and 'Lisy's parting with her cat.'			
142/ 156	602	<u>Effusion for the of Muses at Dryborough Abbey, dedicated by the Earl of Buchan to the memory of Thomson by Rev. John Richmond, Minister of South Dean and Earl of Buchan's bookplate, 1815.</u> - all pages but last blank on verso.			

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description/From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
157/ 164	603	Copy of same, with notes.			
165/ 183	598	<u>Thomson: Juvenile Poems</u>			
		1) Note by Forster, doubting that these poems were by Thomson.			
		2) 'Upon Beauty'			
		3) 'A pastorall betwixt David, Thyrsis and the Angel Gabriel upon the birth of our Saviour'			
		4) 'One to his Mistress upon receiving a flower from her'			
		5) 'Psalm 104 paraphrased'			
		6) 'The Yielding Maid'			
		7) 'Upon Marleyfield'			
		8) 'A Complaint on the Miseries of this Life'			
		9) 'A Poetic Epistle to Sir William Bernet of Grubbat, Bart.'			
		10) 'Upon May'			
		11) 'Upon the hoop'			
		12) 'A Hymn to God's Power'			
		13) 'A pastoral betwixt Damon and Celia parting'			
		14) 'A morning in the Country'			
		15) 'A pastoral betwixt Thyrsis and Corydon upon the death of Damon by whom is...Mr. William Riddel.'			
		16) 'A Description of ten a-clock of night in the town'			

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.2 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Description</u>
165/ 183	598	17) 'The Fable of a sick...and its dame' 18) 'Upon Mrs. Elizabeth Bennet.'

Paper in Folio. ff. 145.

F.48.E.4James Thomson: Early Poems

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>Title</u>
30/1	598	Poem commencing 'But may a polite well bred youth...' 'A Pastoral Entertainment described'
30/2		'Upon happiness'
30/3		...continued...
30/4		...continued...
30/5		'An Elegy upon parting'
30/6		'The Fable of a Hawk and a Nightingale'
30/7		'Upon the Sparkler' and 'A Song'
30/8		'Song of Solomon Chap. 1. ver. 7' and 'A Dialogue in praise of the pastoral life'
30/9		'A Pastoral'
30/10		9...continued...
30/11		'An Elegy upon Jai...In chatto...'
30/12		
31	604	'Memoranda relative to the MS. of Thomson's poems.' Signed 'W. Goodhugh.'
32	121	Eliza Cook poem: 'Song of the Wine-filled Goblet.'

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.E.4 (cont.)Item Forster cat. Title

33 604 James Thomson. A list of Mss. relative
to Thomson

F.48.D.42

Walpole, Horace: Letters to Montagu: 'Additional Corrections (not inserted in errata to the nine volume edition)' and 'Extracts from Walpole's Letters to madam du Deffand given by Miss Berry as foot-notes to her edition of that Lady's letters.' Printed and MS, French and English text. Engraved portrait of du Deffand and four letters from Walpole to Edmund Malone, seven to Rev. W. Beloe and one to the Lord Commissioners of the Great Seal.

Paper in sm. 4to. ff. 109 (Forster Cat. no. 609).

F.48.G.2/11Washington and Nelson Letters

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	619	G[eorge] Washington	Rev. [Jonathan]Vernon Roucher	Mount	13 Jul. 1769
2	418	[Horatio, Admiral Vis- count] Nelson [Duke of] Bronte	Admiral n.p. Lutwidge		1801

Paper in Folio. ff. 107.

F.48.G.2/6

Wellesley, Richard Cowley-Wellesley, 2nd Earl of Mornington and 1st Marquis. Letter (and copy) to Sir J. Blaquiere, Walmer Castle, 10 Sep., 1797. Signed "Mornington."

(Forster Cat. no. 620).

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.3/3

'The Beds-Tester' [verses] (and) 'A Ballad to the Tune of Chivy-Chace' - relating to George I, and his eldest son (?)

Paper in 4to. ff. 4 (Forster Cat. no. 33).

F.48.G.3/7

Handel, George Frederick: Cover of a letter to Earl of Shaftesbury, [London, 29 June, 1736].

Paper in 4to.

F.48.G.3/8

Hervey, [John, Lord]: Letter to Rev. Dr. Symonds, Ickworth Park, 2 Sept., 1742.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 265).

F.48.G.3/25

Temple, [Richard, 1st Earl]: letter to the Duke of Buchan, Pall Mall, 18 Nov., 1769.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 594).

F.48.G.3/26

Walpole, Horace: Letter to [George Selwyn], Arlington Street, 1 Sept., 1753.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 610).

F.48.G.3/27

Walpole, Horace: Letter to [George Selwyn], Strawberry Hill, 29 Aug., 1758.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 611).

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.28

Guidot, Mr: Draft of a letter either by or to 'Mr. Guidot',
n.p., Nov., 1706.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 238).

F.48.G.3/29Correspondence of Markland, Colman and Mrs. Inchbald

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	390	Markland, Jeremiah	?	n.p.	4 Aug. 1767
2	390	J.M.	Mr. Bowyer	n.p.	5/6 Nov. 1767
3	390	J.M.	Mr. B.	n.p.	15 Nov. 1774
4	390	J.M.	Mr. B.	n.p.	12 Feb. 1774
5	390	J.M.	Mr. B.	n.p.	19 Feb. 1775
6	390	J.M.	Mr. B.	n.p.	14 Jun. 177_
7	389	J.M.	Rev. Dr. Forster	n.p.	28 Jul. 1767
8	116	Colman, George (the younger)	[? Mrs. Soho Sq. Inchbald]		29 Nov. 1785
9	116	G.C.	Mrs. I	Bath	13 Mar. 1786
10	116	G.C.	Mrs. I	Bath	8 Mar. 1786
11	116	G.C.	[Mrs. I]	Bath	20 Apr. 1786
12	116	G.C.	[Mrs. I]	Richmond	25 Feb. 1789

REEL THIRTY (continued)

F.48.G.3/29 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>Forster cat.</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
13	116	George Colman	[Mrs. Inchbald]	Richmond	16 Apr. 1789
14	116	G.C.	[Mrs. I]	St. Albans Street	7 Feb. 1792
15	116	G.C.	[Mrs. I]	Soho Sq.	1 Apr.
16	116	G.C.	[Mrs. I]	Soho Sq.	26 Nov.
17	116	G.C.	Mrs. I	n.p.	n.d.
18	116	G.C.	Mrs. I	Soho Sq.	Friday
19	116	G.C.	Mrs. I	Richmond	21 Dec.
20	116	G.C.	Mrs. I	Soho Sq.	Thurs., 2 o'clock
21	116	G.C.	[Mrs. I]	Soho Sq.	Thurs.

Paper in 4to. ff. 27.

F.48.G.3/30

Correspondence of Samuel Derrick, Poet and Master of Ceremonies at Bath

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1*	Note, by J.W. referring to previous owner of the papers (Lord Wellesley)		n.p.	n.d. [c.1839]
1	Sam[uel] Derrick	Francis Cooke	London	13 Oct. 1753
2	An account (incomplete), of Bath [by Derrick]		n.p.	n.d.
3	S.D.	?	London	25 Oct. 1753

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.3/30 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
4	[Derrick]	Enoch Markham	Lowe	9 Jun. 1754
5	E[noch Markham]	Samuel Derrick	Uppingham	14 Jun. [17]55
6	E.M.	S.D.	[Oxford]	3 Feb. [1756]
7	E.M.	S.D.	n.p.	n.d.
8	E.M. with pencil portrait on verso	S.D.	n.p. of first leaf	12 Jul. 1754
9	E.M.	S.D.	n.p.	n.d.
10	[Derrick]	[Markham]	n.p.	n.d.
11	W[illiam] Langhorne	S.D.	Staveley	24 Aug. 1754
12	Chris[topher] Bath	'Derrick'	Ports- mouth	21 Jun. 1757
13	C.B.	[S.D.]	London	24 Jun. 1757
14	C.B.	S.D.	Maderia	31 Jul. 1757
15	C.B.	S.D.	Bucking- ham	20 May. 1758
16	Certificate, relating to Derrick's membership of a Freemason's Lodge in Ireland, Dublin. Signed by Tho[mas] Butter, Secretary, in the name of Tho[mas] Matthews.			10 Aug. 1761
17	Blesington	S.D.	Greenwich	28 Aug. 1763
18	Edmund Baker	S.D.	Tunbridge Wells	27 Sep. 1763
19	Lepel	[S.D.]	St.James's Sq.	31 Oct. _____

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.3/30 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
20	Tho[ma]s Howie	'Derricke'	Sarum	3 Mar. 1765
21	T.H.	S.D.	Kingston	27 Jun. 1757
22	Paper, commencing "who is there can deny?" Probably in Derrick's autograph.			n.d.
23	'the Abstract of the Preface' (apparently a translation of Juvenal) probably in Derrick's autograph.			n.d.
24	S.D.	Captain T. Edmonds	Smyrna Coffee House	12 Apr. 175_
25	[S.D.]	?	n.p.	n.d.
26	J. Daly	'Sir'	n.p.	n.d.
27	Three fragments of letters, probably Enoch Markham to Samuel Derrick.		n.p., one cover portion stamped 'Oxford'	n.d.
28	Love letter found among Derrick's papers, possibly an older date than Derrick's. With note.		n.p.	n.d.
3*	Note, by T.W. Croker referring to the following items:			
29	[Thomas Wilson]	Samuel Derrick	n.p.	n.d.
30	T.W.	S.D.	[Dublin]	6 Mar. 1764
31	T.W.	S.D.	[Dublin]	26 Sep.
32	T.W.	S.D.	n.p.	24 Mar.
33	T.W.	S.D.	n.p.	7 Feb. 1762

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.3/30 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
34	Thomas Wilson	Samuel Derrick	n.p.	16 Mar. 1762
35	T.W.	S.D.	T[rinity] C[ollege] Dublin	18 Mar. 1763
36	T.W.	S.D.	n.p.	23 Apr. 1763
37	T.W.	S.D.	n.p.	22 May. 1763
38	T.W.	S.D.	n.p.	18 Jun. —
39	T.W.	S.D.	n.p.	23 Jul. 1763
4*	Note, by T.W. Croker, referring to the following items:			
40	George Faulkner (bookseller)	S.D.	Dublin	5 Jul. 1757
41	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	16 Nov. 1758
42	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	5 Apr. 1759
43	G.F.	[S.D.]	Dublin	18 Dec. 1759
44	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	8 May. 1760
45	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	18 Sep. 1760
46	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	4 Oct. 1760
47	G.F.	S.D.	London	2 Dec. 1760

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.3/30 (cont.)

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
48	George Faulkner	Samuel Derrick	London	22 Jan. 1761
49	G.F.	S.D.	London	14 Feb. 1761
50	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	14 May. 1761
51	G.F.	S.D.	Dublin	25 Feb. 1766

Paper in 4to. ff. 171 (Forster Cat. no. 146).

F.48.G.4Miscellaneous Correspondence:F.48.G.4/1

Arbuthnot, John: Letter to Mr. Lockyer, Accountant to the South Sea Company, requesting that he pay, to William Henry, the dividend warrant due last Christmas. London, 30 Apr., 1722.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 12).

F.48.G.4/6

Cibber, Colley: Letter to 'Your Grace' about acting the Trip to the Jubilee n.p., 'Thursday'.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 106).

F.48.G.4/8

Cowper, William: Letter to Samuel Rose, The Lodge, 19 Feb., 1789.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 126).

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.4/10

Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of: Letter, unaddressed, to 'Sir',
St. James's, 3 Aug., 1704.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 220).

F.48.G.4/12

Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of: Letter, unaddressed, to
'Sir', n.p., 28 Aug., 1701.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 240).

F.48.G.4/13

Hamilton, John: Letter to Harriet Hamilton, Bristol, 10 Apr.,
1754 (with endorsement, Feb., 1855, by Thomas Carlyle).

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 241).

F.48.G.4/14

Hoadley, John: Letter to Rev. Dr. Duncombe, n.p., n.d.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 266).

F.48.G.4/15

Holcroft, Thomas: Letter to William Godwin, Newgate, 24 Nov.,
?1794. Only the signature in autograph.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 267).

F.48.G.4/17

Mackenzie, Henry: Letter to George Chalmers, Edinburgh,
26 Nov., 1797.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 383).

REEL THIRTY (continued)F.48.G.4/19

[Alexander Pope], to John Caryll, London, 1 March, 1712.
Defective, signature cut off.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 446).

F.48.G.4/26

Voltaire, [Francois, Marie Arouet de]: Letter not addressed,
dated 'au Chaveau de Ferney', 24 October, 1761. In French.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 607).

F.48.G.4/27

Voltaire, [Francois, Marie Arouet de]: Letter not addressed,
dated or signed. English and French.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 608).

F.48.G.4/28

Philip, Duke of Wharton, "His Grace the Duke of Wharton's
reasons for leaving his native country and espousing the
cause of...James the Third in a letter to his friends in
Great Britain and Ireland" No signature.

Paper in 4to. ff. 2 (Forster Cat. no. 625).

F.48.G.4/29

[Wilkes, John]: Letter to John Dell. n.p., 3 Jan., 1770.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 629).

F.48.G.4/30

John Wilkes, Letter to John Dell. Prince's Court, 17 Feb.,
1780.

Paper in 4to. f. 1 (Forster Cat. no. 630).

REEL THIRTY (continued)Dyce ManuscriptsD.25.F.12

Burton, E: Observations on Several authors, E. Burton, A.M.
"Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, in the year 1745."

Paper in 4to. ff. 137 (Dyce no. 12).

D.26.E.6

<u>Item</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>
1	Anastasia Robinson, Countess of Peterborough	?	Bath	24 Jul. 1735
2	Anastasia... Peterborough	?	Powell	18 Dec. 1735
3	A.P.	?	n.p.	n.d.
4	Charles Mordaurd, Earl of Peterborough	?	n.p.	n.d.
5	Memorandum: Dr. Alward Clarke of his correspondence with Earl of Peterborough.			
6	Stephen Poyntz	Rev. Dr. Alward Clarke	Kensing- ton	28 Jun. 1735
7	S.P.	A.C.	Kensing- ton	12 Jul. 1735
8	S.P.	A.C.	Kensing- ton	15 Jul. 1735
9	S.P.	A.C.	Kensing- ton	19 Jul. 1735
10	Alexander Pope	Rev. Dr. Alward Clarke	n.p.	25 Aug. 1735
11	R.B. Sheridan	Mr. Ironmonger	Saville Row	6 Feb. _____

Paper in Folio. ff. 13 (Dyce Cat. of Correspondence).